

**IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA**

BARRY JAMES RIVES, M.D.; and  
LAPAROSCOPIC SURGERY OF NEVADA,  
LLC,

Appellants/Cross-Respondents,

vs.

TITINA FARRIS and PATRICK FARRIS,

Respondents/Cross-Appellants.

BARRY JAMES RIVES, M.D.; and  
LAPAROSCOPIC SURGERY OF NEVADA,  
LLC,

Appellants,

vs.

TITINA FARRIS and PATRICK FARRIS,

Respondents.

Case No. 80271  
Electronically Filed  
Oct 13 2020 11:26 a.m.  
Elizabeth A. Brown  
Clerk of Supreme Court

Case No. 81052

**APPELLANTS' APPENDIX**  
**VOLUME 6**

ROBERT L. EISENBERG (SBN 950)  
LEMONS, GRUNDY & EISENBERG  
6005 Plumas Street, Third Floor  
Reno, NV 89519  
775-786-6868  
775-786-9716 fax  
[rle@lge.net](mailto:rle@lge.net)

*ATTORNEYS FOR APPELLANTS*

**CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO APPELLANTS' APPENDIX**

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
1.	Complaint (Arbitration Exemption Claimed: Medical Malpractice)	7/1/16	1	1-8
	<u>Exhibit 1</u> : Affidavit of Vincent E. Pesiri, M.D.	7/1/16	1	9-12
	<u>Exhibit 2</u> : CV of Vincent E. Pesiri, M.D.		1	13-15
	Initial Appearance Fee Disclosure (NRS Chapter 19)	7/1/16	1	16-17
2.	Defendants Barry Rives, M.D.; Laparoscopic Surgery of Nevada, LLC Answer to Complaint ( <i>Arbitration Exempt – Medical Malpractice</i> )	9/14/16	1	18-25
3.	Notice of Association of Counsel	7/15/19	1	26-28
4.	Defendants Barry Rives, M.D.'s and Laparoscopic Surgery of Nevada LLC's Motion to Compel The Deposition of Gregg Ripplinger, M.D. and Extend the Close of Discovery (9th Request) on an Order Shortening Time	9/13/19	1	29-32
	Declaration of Chad C. Couchot, Esq.	9/13/19	1	33-35
	Declaration of Thomas J. Doyle, Esq.	9/13/19	1	36-37
	Memorandum of Points and Authorities	9/13/19	1	38-44
	<u>Exhibit 1</u> : Notice of Taking Deposition of Dr. Michael Hurwitz	2/6/19	1	45-49
	<u>Exhibit 2</u> : Amended Notice of Taking Deposition of Dr. Michael Hurwitz	7/16/19	1	50-54

<u>NO.</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>VOL.</u>	<u>PAGE NO.</u>
(Cont. 4)	Second Amended Notice of Taking Deposition of Dr. Michael Hurwitz (Location Change Only)	7/25/19	1	55-58
	<u>Exhibit 3</u> : Third Amended Notice of Taking Deposition of Dr. Michael Hurwitz	9/11/19	1	59-63
	<u>Exhibit 4</u> : Subpoena – Civil re Dr. Gregg Ripplinger	7/18/19	1	64-67
	Notice of Taking Deposition of Dr. Gregg Ripplinger	7/18/19	1	68-70
	<u>Exhibit 5</u> : Amended Notice of Taking Deposition of Dr. Gregg Ripplinger	9/11/19	1	71-74
5.	Defendants Barry Rives, M.D.; Laparoscopic Surgery of Nevada LLC’s NRCP 16.1(A)(3) Pretrial Disclosure	9/13/19	1	75-81
6.	Trial Subpoena – Civil Regular re Dr. Naomi Chaney	9/16/19	1	82-86
7.	Plaintiffs’ Motion for Sanctions Under Rule 37 for Defendants’ Intentional Concealment of Defendant Rives’ History of Negligence and Litigation and Motion for Leave to Amend Complaint to Add Claim for Punitive Damages on Order Shortening Time	9/18/19	1	87-89
	Affidavit of Kimball Jones, Esq. in Support of Plaintiff’s Motion and in Compliance with EDCR 2.34 and NRCP 37	9/18/19	1	90-91
	Memorandum of Points and Authorities	9/16/19	1	92-104
	<u>Exhibit “1”</u> : Defendant Dr. Barry Rives’ Response to Plaintiff Titina Farris’ First Set of Interrogatories	4/17/17	1	105-122

<u>NO.</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>VOL.</u>	<u>PAGE NO.</u>
(Cont. 7)	<u>Exhibit "2"</u> : Deposition Transcript of Dr. Barry Rives, M.D. in the Farris Case	10/24/18	1	123-149
	<u>Exhibit "3"</u> : Transcript of Video Deposition of Barry James Rives, M.D. in the Center Case	4/17/18	1	150-187
8.	Order Denying Stipulation Regarding Motions in Limine and Order Setting Hearing for September 26, 2019 at 10:00 AM, to Address Counsel Submitting Multiple Impermissible Documents that Are Not Complaint with the Rules/Order(s)	9/19/19	1	188-195
	Stipulation and Order Regarding Motions in Limine	9/18/19	1	196-198
9.	Plaintiffs' Motion to Strike Defendants' Rebuttal Witnesses Sarah Larsen, R.N., Bruce Adornato, M.D. and Scott Kush, M.D., and to Limit the Testimony of Lance Stone, D.O. and Kim Erlich, M.D., for Giving Improper "Rebuttal" Opinions, on Order Shortening Time	9/19/19	1	199-200
	Motion to Be Heard	9/18/19	1	201
	Affidavit of Kimball Jones, Esq. in Compliance with EDCR 2.34 and in Support of Plaintiff's Motion on Order Shortening Time	9/16/19	1	202-203
	Memorandum of Points and Authorities	9/16/19	1	204-220
	<u>Exhibit "1"</u> : Defendants Barry J. Rives, M.D. and Laparoscopic Surgery of Nevada, LLC's Rebuttal Disclosure of Expert Witnesses and Reports	12/19/18	1	221-225

<u>NO.</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>VOL.</u>	<u>PAGE NO.</u>
(Cont. 9)	<u>Exhibit "2"</u> : Expert Report of Sarah Larsen, R.N., MSN, FNP, C.L.C.P. with Life Care Plan	12/19/18	2	226-257
	<u>Exhibit "3"</u> : Life Expectancy Report of Ms. Titina Farris by Scott Kush, MD JD MHP	12/19/18	2	258-290
	<u>Exhibit "4"</u> : Expert Report by Bruce T. Adornato, M.D.	12/18/18	2	291-309
	<u>Exhibit "5"</u> : Expert Report by Lance R. Stone, DO	12/19/18	2	310-323
	<u>Exhibit "6"</u> : Expert Report by Kim S. Erlich, M.D.	11/26/18	2	324-339
	<u>Exhibit "7"</u> : Expert Report by Brian E. Juell, MD FACS	12/16/18	2	340-343
	<u>Exhibit "8"</u> : Expert Report by Bart Carter, MD, FACS	12/19/18	2	344-346
10.	Court Minutes Vacating Plaintiffs' Motion to Strike	9/20/19	2	347
11.	Plaintiffs' Objection to Defendants' Second Amended Notice of Taking Deposition of Dr. Gregg Ripplinger	9/20/19	2	348-350
12.	Plaintiffs' Objections to Defendants' Pre-Trial Disclosure Statement Pursuant to NRCP 6.1(a)(3)(C)	9/20/19	2	351-354
13.	Plaintiffs' Objection to Defendants' Trial Subpoena of Naomi Chaney, M.D.	9/20/19	2	355-357
14.	Defendants Barry Rives, M.D. and Laparoscopic Surgery of Nevada, LLC's Opposition to Plaintiffs' Motion for Sanctions Under Rule 37 for Defendants' Intentional Concealment of Defendant Rives' History of Negligence and Litigation and Motion for Leave to Amend Compliant to Add Claim for Punitive Damages on Order Shortening Time	9/24/19	2	358-380

<u>NO.</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>VOL.</u>	<u>PAGE NO.</u>
15.	Declaration of Chad Couchot in Support of Opposition to Plaintiffs' Motion for Sanctions Under Rule 37 for Defendants' Intentional Concealment of Defendant Rives' History of Negligence and Litigation and Motion for Leave to Amend Complaint to Add Claim for Punitive Damages on Order Shortening Time	9/24/19	2	381-385
	<u>Exhibit A</u> : Defendant Dr. Barry Rives' Response to Plaintiff Vickie Center's First Set of Interrogatories	3/7/17	2	386-391
	<u>Exhibit B</u> : Defendant Dr. Barry Rives' Response to Plaintiff Titina Farris' First Set of Interrogatories	4/17/17	2	392-397
	<u>Exhibit C</u> : Partial Deposition Transcript of Barry Rives, M.D. in the Farris case	10/24/18	2	398-406
	<u>Exhibit D</u> : Partial Transcript of Video Deposition of Barry Rives, M.D. in the Center case	4/17/18	2	407-411
	<u>Exhibit E</u> : Defendant Dr. Barry Rives' Supplemental Response to Plaintiff Titina Farris' First Set of Interrogatories	9/13/19	2	412-418
	<u>Exhibit F</u> : Partial Transcript of Video Deposition of Yan-Borr Lin, M.D. in the Center case	5/9/18	2	419-425
	<u>Exhibit G</u> : Expert Report of Alex A. Balekian, MD MSHS in the <i>Rives v. Center</i> case	8/5/18	2	426-429
16.	Defendants Barry J. Rives, M.D.'s and Laparoscopic Surgery of Nevada, LLC's Objection to Plaintiffs' Ninth	9/25/19	2	430-433

<u>NO.</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>VOL.</u>	<u>PAGE NO.</u>
(Cont. 16)	Supplement to Early Case Conference Disclosure of Witnesses and Documents			
17.	Court Minutes on Motion for Sanctions and Setting Matter for an Evidentiary Hearing	9/26/19	2	434
18.	Plaintiffs' Objection to Defendants' Fourth and Fifth Supplement to NRCP 16.1 Disclosure of Witnesses and Documents	9/26/19	2	435-438
19.	Defendants Barry Rives, M.D.'s and Laparoscopic Surgery of Nevada, LLC's Objection to Plaintiffs' Initial Pre-Trial Disclosures	9/26/19	2	439-445
20.	Plaintiffs' Motion to Strike Defendants' Fourth and Fifth Supplement to NRCP 16.1 Disclosure of Witnesses and Documents on Order Shortening Time	9/27/19	2	446-447
	Notice of Hearing	9/26/19	2	448
	Affidavit of Kimball Jones, Esq. in Support of Plaintiff's Motion and in Compliance with EDCR 2.26	9/24/19	2	449
	Memorandum of Points and Authorities	9/25/19	2	450-455
	<u>Exhibit "1"</u> : Defendants Barry Rives, M.D. and Laparoscopic Surgery of Nevada, LLC's Fourth Supplement to NRCP 16.1 Disclosure of Witnesses and Documents	9/12/19	2	456-470
	<u>Exhibit "2"</u> : Defendants Barry Rives, M.D.'s and Laparoscopic Surgery of Nevada, LLC's Fifth Supplement to NRCP 16.1 Disclosure of Witnesses and Documents	9/23/19	3	471-495

<u>NO.</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>VOL.</u>	<u>PAGE NO.</u>
21.	Defendants Barry Rives, M.D.'s and Laparoscopic Surgery of Nevada, LLC's Pretrial Memorandum	9/30/19	3	496-514
22.	Plaintiffs' Pre-Trial Memorandum Pursuant to EDCR 2.67	9/30/19	3	515-530
23.	Defendants Barry Rives, M.D.'s and Laparoscopic Surgery of Nevada, LLC's First Supplemental NRCP 16.1(A)(3) Pretrial Disclosure	9/30/19	3	531-540
24.	Defendants Barry Rives, M.D.'s and Laparoscopic Surgery of Nevada, LLC's Supplemental Objection to Plaintiffs' Initial Pre-Trial Disclosures	9/30/19	3	541-548
25.	Order Denying Defendants' Order Shortening Time Request on Defendants Barry Rives, M.D.'s and Laparoscopic Surgery of Nevada, LLC's Motion to Extend the Close of Discovery (9th Request) and Order Setting Hearing at 8:30 AM to Address Counsel's Continued Submission of Impermissible Pleading/Proposed Orders Even After Receiving Notification and the Court Setting a Prior Hearing re Submitting Multiple Impermissible Documents that Are Not Compliant with the Rules/Order(s)	10/2/19	3	549-552
	Defendants Barry Rives, M.D.'s and Laparoscopic Surgery of Nevada, LLC's Motion to Extend the Close of Discovery (9th Request) on an Order Shortening Time	9/20/19	3	553-558
	Declaration of Aimee Clark Newberry, Esq. in Support of Defendants' Motion on Order Shortening Time	9/20/19	3	559-562
	Declaration of Thomas J. Doyle, Esq.	9/20/19	3	563-595

<u>NO.</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>VOL.</u>	<u>PAGE NO.</u>
(Cont. 25)	Memorandum of Points and Authorities	9/20/19	3	566-571
	<u>Exhibit 1</u> : Notice of Taking Deposition of Dr. Michael Hurwitz	2/6/19	3	572-579
	<u>Exhibit 2</u> : Amended Notice of Taking Deposition of Dr. Michael Hurwitz	7/16/19	3	580-584
	Second Amended Notice of Taking Deposition of Dr. Michael Hurwitz (Location Change Only)	7/25/19	3	585-590
26.	Defendants Barry Rives, M.D. and Laparoscopic Surgery of Nevada, LLC's Opposition to Plaintiffs' Motion to Strike Defendants' Fourth and Fifth Supplement to NRCP 16.1 Disclosure of Witnesses and Documents on Order Shortening Time	10/2/19	3	591-601
27.	Declaration of Chad Couchot in Support of Opposition to Plaintiffs' Motion to Strike Defendants' Fourth and Fifth Supplement to NRCP 16.1 Disclosure of Witnesses and Documents on Order Shortening Time	10/2/19	3	602-605
	<u>Exhibit A</u> : Partial Transcript of Video Deposition of Brain Juell, M.D.	6/12/19	3	606-611
	<u>Exhibit B</u> : Partial Transcript of Examination Before Trial of the Non-Party Witness Justin A. Willer, M.D.	7/17/19	3	612-618
	<u>Exhibit C</u> : Partial Transcript of Video Deposition of Bruce Adornato, M.D.	7/23/19	3	619-626
	<u>Exhibit D</u> : Plaintiffs' Eighth Supplement to Early Case Conference Disclosure of Witnesses and Documents	7/24/19	3	627-640

<u>NO.</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>VOL.</u>	<u>PAGE NO.</u>
(Cont. 27)	<u>Exhibit E</u> : Plaintiffs' Ninth Supplement to Early Case Conference Disclosure of Witnesses and Documents	9/11/19	3	641-655
	<u>Exhibit F</u> : Defendants Barry Rives, M.D.'s and Laparoscopic Surgery of Nevada, LLC's Fourth Supplement to NRCP 16.1 Disclosure of Witnesses and Documents	9/12/19	3	656-670
	<u>Exhibit G</u> : Defendants Barry Rives, M.D.'s and Laparoscopic Surgery of Nevada, LLC's Fifth Supplement to NRCP 16.1 Disclosure of Witnesses and Documents	9/23/19	3	671-695
	<u>Exhibit H</u> : Expert Report of Michael B. Hurwitz, M.D.	11/13/18	3	696-702
	<u>Exhibit I</u> : Expert Report of Alan J. Stein, M.D.	11/2018	3	703-708
	<u>Exhibit J</u> : Expert Report of Bart J. Carter, M.D., F.A.C.S.		3	709-717
	<u>Exhibit K</u> : Expert Report of Alex Barchuk, M.D.	3/20/18	4	718-750
	<u>Exhibit L</u> : Expert Report of Brian E Juell, MD FACS	12/16/18	4	751-755
28.	Declaration of Thomas J. Doyle in Support of Opposition to Plaintiffs' Motion to Strike Defendants' Fourth and Fifth Supplement to NRCP 16.1 Disclosure of Witnesses and Documents on Order Shortening Time	10/2/19	4	756-758
29.	Reply in Support of Plaintiffs' Motion to Strike Defendants' Fourth and Fifth Supplement to NRCP 16.1 Disclosure Of Witnesses and Documents on Order Shortening Time	10/3/19	4	759-766
30.	Defendants' Proposed List of Exhibits	10/7/19	4	767-772

<u>NO.</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>VOL.</u>	<u>PAGE NO.</u>
31.	Defendants Barry Rives, M.D.'s and Laparoscopic Surgery of Nevada, LLC's Reply to Plaintiffs' Opposition to Motion to Compel the Deposition of Gregg Ripplinger, M.D. and Extend the Close of Discovery (9th Request) on an Order Shortening Time	10/10/19	4	773-776
32.	Defendants Barry Rives, M.D.'s and Laparoscopic Surgery of Nevada, LLC's Trial Brief Regarding Their Request to Preclude Defendants' Expert Witnesses' Involvement as a Defendant in Medical Malpractice Actions	10/14/19	4	777-785
	<u>Exhibit 1</u> : Partial Transcript Video Deposition of Bart Carter, M.D.	6/13/19	4	786-790
	<u>Exhibit 2</u> : Partial Transcript of Video Deposition of Brian E. Juell, M.D.	6/12/19	4	791-796
33.	Defendants Barry Rives, M.D.'s and Laparoscopic Surgery of Nevada, LLC's Trial Brief Regarding the Need to Limit Evidence of Past Medical Expenses to Actual Out-of-Pocket Expenses or the Amounts Reimbursed	10/14/19	4	797-804
	<u>Exhibit 1</u> : LexisNexis Articles		4	805-891
34.	Plaintiffs' Renewed Motion to Strike Defendants' Answer for Rule 37 Violations, Including Perjury and Discovery Violations on an Order Shortening Time	10/19/19	4	892-896
	Memorandum of Points and Authorities	10/19/19	4	897-909
	<u>Exhibit "1"</u> : Recorder's Transcript of Pending Motions	10/7/19	5	910-992
	<u>Exhibit "2"</u> : Verification of Barry Rives, M.D.	4/27/17	5	993-994

<u>NO.</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>VOL.</u>	<u>PAGE NO.</u>
35.	Defendants' Trial Brief in Support of Their Position Regarding the Propriety of Dr. Rives' Responses to Plaintiffs' Counsel's Questions Eliciting Insurance Information	10/22/19	5	995-996
	Declaration of Thomas J. Doyle	10/22/19	5	997
	Memorandum of Points and Authorities	10/22/19	5	998-1004
	<u>Exhibit 1: MGM Resorts Health and Welfare Benefit Plan (As Amended and Restated Effective January 1, 2012)</u>		5	1005-1046
	<u>Exhibit 2: LexisNexis Articles</u>		5	1047-1080
36.	Defendants Barry Rives, M.D. and Laparoscopic Surgery of Nevada, LLC's Opposition to Plaintiffs' Renewed Motion to Strike	10/22/19	5	1081-1086
	<u>Exhibit A: Declaration of Amy B. Hanegan</u>	10/18/19	5	1087-1089
	<u>Exhibit B: Deposition Transcript of Michael B. Hurwitz, M.D., FACS</u>	9/18/19	6	1090-1253
	<u>Exhibit C: Recorder's Transcript of Pending Motions (Heard 10/7/19)</u>	10/14/19	6	1254-1337
37.	Reply in Support of, and Supplement to, Plaintiffs' Renewed Motion to Strike Defendants' Answer for Rule 37 Violations, Including Perjury and Discovery Violations on an Order Shortening Time	10/22/19	7	1338-1339
	Declaration of Kimball Jones, Esq. in Support of Plaintiff's Reply and Declaration for an Order Shortening Time		7	1340
	Memorandum of Points and Authorities	10/22/19	7	1341-1355

<u>NO.</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>VOL.</u>	<u>PAGE NO.</u>
(Cont. 37)	<u>Exhibit "1"</u> : Plaintiffs' Seventh Supplement to Early Case Conference Disclosure of Witnesses and Documents	7/5/19	7	1356-1409
38.	Order on Plaintiffs' Motion to Strike Defendants' Fourth and Fifth Supplements to NRCP 16.1 Disclosures	10/23/19	7	1410-1412
39.	Plaintiffs' Trial Brief Regarding Improper Arguments Including "Medical Judgment," "Risk of Procedure" and "Assumption of Risk"	10/23/19	7	1413-1414
	Memorandum of Points and Authorities	10/23/19	7	1415-1419
40.	Plaintiffs' Trial Brief on Rebuttal Experts Must Only be Limited to Rebuttal Opinions Not Initial Opinions	10/24/19	7	1420
	Memorandum of Points and Authorities	10/24/19	7	1421-1428
	<u>Exhibit "1"</u> : Defendants Barry J. Rives, M.D. and Laparoscopic Surgery of Nevada, LLC's Rebuttal Disclosure of Expert Witnesses and Reports	12/19/18	7	1429-1434
	<u>Exhibit "2"</u> : Expert Report of Bruce T. Adornato, M.D.	12/18/18	7	1435-1438
41.	Plaintiffs' Trial Brief on Admissibility of Malpractice Lawsuits Against an Expert Witness	10/27/19	7	1439-1440
	Memorandum of Points and Authorities	10/26/19	7	1441-1448
	<u>Exhibit "1"</u> : Transcript of Video Deposition of Brian E. Juell, M.D.	6/12/19	7	1449-1475

<u>NO.</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>VOL.</u>	<u>PAGE NO.</u>
42.	Defendants Barry Rives, M.D.'s and Laparoscopic Surgery of Nevada, LLC's Trial Brief on Rebuttal Experts Being Limited to Rebuttal Opinions Not Initial Opinions	10/28/19	7	1476-1477
	Declaration of Thomas J. Doyle, Esq.	10/28/19	7	1478
	Memorandum of Points and Authorities	10/28/19	7	1479-1486
	<u>Exhibit 1</u> : Expert Report of Justin Aaron Willer, MD, FAAN	10/22/18	7	1487-1497
	<u>Exhibit 2</u> : LexisNexis Articles		7	1498-1507
	<u>Exhibit 3</u> : Partial Transcript of Examination Before Trial of the Non-Party Witness Justin A. Willer, M.D.	7/17/19	7	1508-1512
43.	Plaintiffs' Trial Brief Regarding Disclosure Requirements for Non-Retained Experts	10/28/19	7	1513-1514
	Memorandum of Points and Authorities	10/28/19	7	1515-1521
44.	Defendants Barry Rives, M.D.'s and Laparoscopic Surgery of Nevada, LLC's Trial Brief Regarding Propriety of Disclosure of Naomi Chaney, M.D. as a Non-Retained Expert Witness	10/29/19	7	1522-1523
	Declaration of Thomas J. Doyle, Esq.	10/29/19	7	1524
	Memorandum of Points and Authorities	10/29/19	7	1525-1529
	<u>Exhibit 1</u> : Partial Deposition Transcript of Naomi L. Chaney Chaney, M.D.	8/9/19	7	1530-1545
	<u>Exhibit 2</u> : Plaintiffs' Expert Witness Disclosure	11/15/18	7	1546-1552

<u>NO.</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>VOL.</u>	<u>PAGE NO.</u>
(Cont. 44)	<u>Exhibit 3</u> : Plaintiffs' Second Supplemental Expert Witness Disclosure	7/12/19	7	1553-1573
	<u>Exhibit 4</u> : Expert Report of Justin Aaron Willer, MD, FAAN	10/22/18	7	1574-1584
	<u>Exhibit 5</u> : LexisNexis Articles		8	1585-1595
	<u>Exhibit 6</u> : Defendant Barry Rives M.D.'s and Laparoscopic Surgery of Nevada, LLC's First Supplement to NRCP 16.1 Disclosure of Witnesses and Documents	12/4/18	8	1596-1603
45.	Plaintiffs' Motion to Quash Trial Subpoena of Dr. Naomi Chaney on Order Shortening Time	10/29/19	8	1604-1605
	Notice of Motion on Order Shortening Time		8	1606
	Declaration of Kimball Jones, Esq. in Support of Plaintiff's Motion on Order Shortening Time		8	1607-1608
	Memorandum of Points and Authorities	10/29/19	8	1609-1626
	<u>Exhibit "1"</u> : Trial Subpoena – Civil Regular re Dr. Naomi Chaney	10/24/19	8	1627-1632
	<u>Exhibit "2"</u> : Defendants Barry Rives, M.D.'s and Laparoscopic Surgery of Nevada, LLC's Fifth Supplement to NRCP 16.1 Disclosure of Witnesses and Documents	9/23/19	8	1633-1645
	<u>Exhibit "3"</u> : Defendants Barry J. Rives, M.D.'s and Laparoscopic Surgery of Nevada, LLC's Initial Disclosure of Expert Witnesses and Reports	11/15/18	8	1646-1650

<u>NO.</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>VOL.</u>	<u>PAGE NO.</u>
(Cont. 45)	<u>Exhibit "4"</u> : Deposition Transcript of Naomi L. Chaney, M.D.	5/9/19	8	1651-1669
46.	Plaintiffs' Trial Brief Regarding the Testimony of Dr. Barry Rives	10/29/19	8	1670-1671
	Memorandum of Points and Authorities	10/29/19	8	1672-1678
	<u>Exhibit "1"</u> : Defendants Barry Rives, M.D.'s and Laparoscopic Surgery of Nevada, LLC's Fifth Supplement to NRCPC 16.1 Disclosure of Witnesses and Documents	9/23/19	8	1679-1691
	<u>Exhibit "2"</u> : Deposition Transcript of Barry Rives, M.D.	10/24/18	8	1692-1718
47.	Plaintiffs' Objection to Defendants' Misleading Demonstratives (11-17)	10/29/19	8	1719-1720
	Memorandum of Points and Authorities	10/29/19	8	1721-1723
	<u>Exhibit "1"</u> Diagrams of Mrs. Farris' Pre- and Post-Operative Condition		8	1724-1734
48.	Plaintiffs' Trial Brief on Defendants Retained Rebuttal Experts' Testimony	10/29/19	8	1735-1736
	Memorandum of Points and Authorities	10/28/19	8	1737-1747
	<u>Exhibit "1"</u> : Plaintiffs Objections to Defendants' Pre-Trial Disclosure Statement Pursuant to NRCPC 16.1(a)(3)(C)	9/20/19	8	1748-1752
	<u>Exhibit "2"</u> : Defendants Barry J. Rives, M.D. and Laparoscopic Surgery of Nevada, LLC's Rebuttal Disclosure of Expert Witnesses and Reports	12/19/18	8	1753-1758

<u>NO.</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>VOL.</u>	<u>PAGE NO.</u>
(Cont. 48)	<u>Exhibit "3"</u> : Deposition Transcript of Lance Stone, D.O.	7/29/19	8	1759-1772
	<u>Exhibit "4"</u> : Plaintiff Titina Farris's Answers to Defendant's First Set of Interrogatories	12/29/16	8	1773-1785
	<u>Exhibit "5"</u> : Expert Report of Lance R. Stone, DO	12/19/18	8	1786-1792
	<u>Exhibit "6"</u> : Expert Report of Sarah Larsen, R.N., MSN, FNP, C.L.C.P.	12/19/18	8	1793-1817
	<u>Exhibit "7"</u> : Expert Report of Erik Volk, M.A.	12/19/18	8	1818-1834
49.	Trial Subpoena – Civil Regular re Dr. Naomi Chaney	10/29/19	9	1835-1839
50.	Offer of Proof re Bruce Adornato, M.D.'s Testimony	11/1/19	9	1840-1842
	<u>Exhibit A</u> : Expert Report of Bruce T. Adornato, M.D.	12/18/18	9	1843-1846
	<u>Exhibit B</u> : Expert Report of Bruce T. Adornato, M.D.	9/20/19	9	1847-1849
	<u>Exhibit C</u> : Deposition Transcript of Bruce Adornato, M.D.	7/23/19	9	1850-1973
51.	Offer of Proof re Defendants' Exhibit C	11/1/19	9	1974-1976
	<u>Exhibit C</u> : Medical Records (Dr. Chaney) re Titina Farris		10	1977-2088
52.	Offer of Proof re Michael Hurwitz, M.D.	11/1/19	10	2089-2091
	<u>Exhibit A</u> : Partial Transcript of Video Deposition of Michael Hurwitz, M.D.	10/18/19	10	2092-2097
	<u>Exhibit B</u> : Transcript of Video Deposition of Michael B. Hurwitz, M.D., FACS	9/18/19	10 11	2098-2221 2222-2261

<u>NO.</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>VOL.</u>	<u>PAGE NO.</u>
53.	Offer of Proof re Brian Juell, M.D.	11/1/19	11	2262-2264
	<u>Exhibit A</u> : Expert Report of Brian E. Juell, MD FACS	12/16/18	11	2265-2268
	<u>Exhibit B</u> : Expert Report of Brian E. Juell, MD FACS	9/9/19	11	2269-2271
	<u>Exhibit C</u> : Transcript of Video Transcript of Brian E. Juell, M.D.	6/12/19	11	2272-2314
54.	Offer of Proof re Sarah Larsen	11/1/19	11	2315-2317
	<u>Exhibit A</u> : CV of Sarah Larsen, RN, MSN, FNP, LNC, CLCP		11	2318-2322
	<u>Exhibit B</u> : Expert Report of Sarah Larsen, R.N.. MSN, FNP, LNC, C.L.C.P.	12/19/18	11	2323-2325
	<u>Exhibit C</u> : Life Care Plan for Titina Farris by Sarah Larsen, R.N., M.S.N., F.N.P., L.N.C., C.L.C.P	12/19/18	11	2326-2346
55.	Offer of Proof re Erik Volk	11/1/19	11	2347-2349
	<u>Exhibit A</u> : Expert Report of Erik Volk	12/19/18	11	2350-2375
	<u>Exhibit B</u> : Transcript of Video Deposition of Erik Volk	6/20/19	11	2376-2436
56.	Offer of Proof re Lance Stone, D.O.	11/1/19	11	2437-2439
	<u>Exhibit A</u> : CV of Lance R. Stone, DO		11	2440-2446
	<u>Exhibit B</u> : Expert Report of Lance R. Stone, DO	12/19/18	11	2447-2453
	<u>Exhibit C</u> : Life Care Plan for Titina Farris by Sarah Larsen, R.N., M.S.N., F.N.P., L.N.C., C.L.C.P	12/19/18	12	2454-2474
57.	Special Verdict Form	11/1/19	12	2475-2476

<u>NO.</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>VOL.</u>	<u>PAGE NO.</u>
58.	Order to Show Cause {To Thomas J. Doyle, Esq.}	11/5/19	12	2477-2478
59.	Judgment on Verdict	11/14/19	12	2479-2482
60.	Notice of Entry of Judgment	11/19/19	12	2483-2488
61.	Plaintiffs' Motion for Fees and Costs	11/22/19	12	2489-2490
	Declaration of Kimball Jones, Esq. in Support of Motion for Attorneys' Fees and Costs	11/22/19	12	2491-2493
	Declaration of Jacob G. Leavitt Esq. in Support of Motion for Attorneys' Fees and Costs	11/22/19	12	2494-2495
	Declaration of George F. Hand in Support of Motion for Attorneys' Fees and Costs	11/22/19	12	2496-2497
	Memorandum of Points and Authorities	11/22/19	12	2498-2511
	<u>Exhibit "1"</u> : Plaintiffs' Joint Unapportioned Offer of Judgment to Defendant Barry Rives, M.D. and Laparoscopic Surgery of Nevada, LLC	6/5/19	12	2512-2516
	<u>Exhibit "2"</u> : Judgment on Verdict	11/14/19	12	2517-2521
	<u>Exhibit "3"</u> : Notice of Entry of Order	4/3/19	12	2522-2536
	<u>Exhibit "4"</u> : Declarations of Patrick Farris and Titina Farris		12	2537-2541
	<u>Exhibit "5"</u> : Plaintiffs' Verified Memorandum of Costs and Disbursements	11/19/19	12	2542-2550
62.	Defendants Barry J. Rives, M.D.'s and Laparoscopic Surgery of Nevada, LLC's Opposition to Plaintiffs' Motion for Fees and Costs	12/2/19	12	2551-2552

<u>NO.</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>VOL.</u>	<u>PAGE NO.</u>
(Cont. 62)	Declaration of Thomas J. Doyle, Esq.		12	2553-2557
	Declaration of Robert L. Eisenberg, Esq.		12	2558-2561
	Memorandum of Points and Authorities	12/2/19	12	2562-2577
	<u>Exhibit 1</u> : Defendants Barry J. Rives, M.D. and Laparoscopic Surgery of Nevada, LLC's Initial Disclosure of Expert Witnesses and Reports	11/15/18	12	2578-2611
	<u>Exhibit 2</u> : Defendants Barry J. Rives, M.D. and Laparoscopic Surgery of Nevada, LLC's Rebuttal Disclosure of Expert Witnesses and Reports	12/19/18	12 13	2612-2688 2689-2767
	<u>Exhibit 3</u> : Recorder's Transcript Transcript of Pending Motions (Heard 10/10/19)	10/14/19	13	2768-2776
	<u>Exhibit 4</u> : 2004 Statewide Ballot Questions		13	2777-2801
	<u>Exhibit 5</u> : Emails between Carri Perrault and Dr. Chaney re trial dates availability with Trial Subpoena and Plaintiffs' Objection to Defendants' Trial Subpoena on Naomi Chaney, M.D.	9/13/19 - 9/16/19	13	2802-2813
	<u>Exhibit 6</u> : Emails between Riesa Rice and Dr. Chaney re trial dates availability with Trial Subpoena	10/11/19 - 10/15/19	13	2814-2828
	<u>Exhibit 7</u> : Plaintiff Titina Farris's Answers to Defendant's First Set of Interrogatories	12/29/16	13	2829-2841
	<u>Exhibit 8</u> : Plaintiff's Medical Records		13	2842-2877

<u>NO.</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>VOL.</u>	<u>PAGE NO.</u>
63.	Reply in Support of Plaintiffs' Motion for Fees and Costs	12/31/19	13	2878-2879
	Memorandum of Points and Authorities	12/31/19	13	2880-2893
	<u>Exhibit "1"</u> : Plaintiffs' Joint Unapportioned Offer of Judgment to Defendant Barry Rives, M.D. and Defendant Laparoscopic Surgery of Nevada LLC	6/5/19	13	2894-2898
	<u>Exhibit "2"</u> : Judgment on Verdict	11/14/19	13	2899-2903
	<u>Exhibit "3"</u> : Defendants' Offer Pursuant to NRCPC 68	9/20/19	13	2904-2907
64.	Supplemental and/or Amended Notice of Appeal	4/13/20	13	2908-2909
	<u>Exhibit 1</u> : Judgment on Verdict	11/14/19	13	2910-2914
	<u>Exhibit 2</u> : Order on Plaintiffs' Motion for Fees and Costs and Defendants' Motion to Re-Tax and Settle Plaintiffs' Costs	3/30/20	13	2915-2930
<b><u>TRANSCRIPTS</u></b>				
65.	<i>Transcript of Proceedings Re: Status Check</i>	7/16/19	14	2931-2938
66.	<i>Transcript of Proceedings Re: Mandatory In-Person Status Check per Court's Memo Dated August 30, 2019</i>	9/5/19	14	2939-2959
67.	<i>Transcript of Proceedings Re: Pretrial Conference</i>	9/12/19	14	2960-2970
68.	<i>Transcript of Proceedings Re: All Pending Motions</i>	9/26/19	14	2971-3042
69.	<i>Transcript of Proceedings Re: Pending Motions</i>	10/7/19	14	3043-3124

<u>NO.</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>VOL.</u>	<u>PAGE NO.</u>
70.	<i>Transcript of Proceedings Re:</i> Calendar Call	10/8/19	14	3125-3162
71.	<i>Transcript of Proceedings Re:</i> Pending Motions	10/10/19	15	3163-3301
72.	<i>Transcript of Proceedings Re:</i> Status Check: Judgment — Show Cause Hearing	11/7/19	15	3302-3363
73.	<i>Transcript of Proceedings Re:</i> Pending Motions	11/13/19	16	3364-3432
74.	<i>Transcript of Proceedings Re:</i> Pending Motions	11/14/19	16	3433-3569
75.	<i>Transcript of Proceedings Re:</i> Pending Motions	11/20/19	17	3570-3660

#### TRIAL TRANSCRIPTS

76.	<i>Jury Trial Transcript — Day 1</i> (Monday)	10/14/19	17 18	3661-3819 3820-3909
77.	<i>Jury Trial Transcript — Day 2</i> (Tuesday)	10/15/19	18	3910-4068
78.	<i>Jury Trial Transcript — Day 3</i> (Wednesday)	10/16/19	19	4069-4284
79.	<i>Jury Trial Transcript — Day 4</i> (Thursday)	10/17/19	20	4285-4331
93.	<i>Partial Transcript re:</i> Trial by Jury – Day 4 Testimony of Justin Willer, M.D. [Included in “Additional Documents” at the end of this Index]	10/17/19	30	6514-6618
80.	<i>Jury Trial Transcript — Day 5</i> (Friday)	10/18/19	20	4332-4533
81.	<i>Jury Trial Transcript — Day 6</i> (Monday)	10/21/19	21	4534-4769
82.	<i>Jury Trial Transcript — Day 7</i> (Tuesday)	10/22/19	22	4770-4938

<u>NO.</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>VOL.</u>	<u>PAGE NO.</u>
83.	<i>Jury Trial Transcript</i> — Day 8 (Wednesday)	10/23/19	23	4939-5121
84.	<i>Jury Trial Transcript</i> — Day 9 (Thursday)	10/24/19	24	5122-5293
85.	<i>Jury Trial Transcript</i> — Day 10 (Monday)	10/28/19	25 26	5294-5543 5544-5574
86.	<i>Jury Trial Transcript</i> — Day 11 (Tuesday)	10/29/19	26	5575-5794
87.	<i>Jury Trial Transcript</i> — Day 12 (Wednesday)	10/30/19	27 28	5795-6044 6045-6067
88.	<i>Jury Trial Transcript</i> — Day 13 (Thursday)	10/31/19	28 29	6068-6293 6294-6336
89.	<i>Jury Trial Transcript</i> — Day 14 (Friday)	11/1/19	29	6337-6493

**ADDITIONAL DOCUMENTS<sup>1</sup>**

91.	Defendants Barry Rives, M.D. and Laparoscopic Surgery of, LLC's Supplemental Opposition to Plaintiffs' Motion for Sanctions Under Rule 37 for Defendants' Intentional Concealment of Defendant Rives' History of Negligence and Litigation And Motion for Leave to Amend Complaint to Add Claim for Punitive Damages on Order Shortening Time	10/4/19	30	6494-6503
92.	Declaration of Thomas J. Doyle in Support of Supplemental Opposition to Plaintiffs' Motion for Sanctions Under Rule 37 for Defendants' Intentional Concealment of Defendant Rives' History of Negligence and litigation and Motion for Leave to Amend Complaint to Add Claim for Punitive Damages on Order Shortening Time	10/4/19	30	6504-6505

---

<sup>1</sup> These additional documents were added after the first 29 volumes of the appendix were complete and already numbered (6,493 pages).

<u>NO.</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>VOL.</u>	<u>PAGE NO.</u>
(Cont. 92)	<u>Exhibit A</u> : Partial Deposition Transcript of Barry Rives, M.D.	10/24/18	30	6506-6513
93.	<i>Partial Transcript re:</i> Trial by Jury – Day 4 Testimony of Justin Willer, M.D. (Filed 11/20/19)	10/17/19	30	6514-6618
94.	Jury Instructions	11/1/19	30	6619-6664
95.	Notice of Appeal	12/18/19	30	6665-6666
	<u>Exhibit 1</u> : Judgment on Verdict	11/14/19	30	6667-6672
96.	Notice of Cross-Appeal	12/30/19	30	6673-6675
	<u>Exhibit “1”</u> : Notice of Entry Judgment	11/19/19	30	6676-6682
97.	<i>Transcript of Proceedings Re:</i> Pending Motions	1/7/20	31	6683-6786
98.	<i>Transcript of Hearing Re:</i> Defendants Barry J. Rives, M.D.’s and Laparoscopic Surgery of Nevada, LLC’s Motion to Re-Tax and Settle Plaintiffs’ Costs	2/11/20	31	6787-6801
99.	Order on Plaintiffs’ Motion for Fees and Costs and Defendants’ Motion to Re-Tax and Settle Plaintiffs’ Costs	3/30/20	31	6802-6815
100.	Notice of Entry Order on Plaintiffs’ Motion for Fees and Costs and Defendants’ Motion to Re-Tax and Settle Plaintiffs’ Costs	3/31/20	31	6816-6819
	<u>Exhibit “A”</u> : Order on Plaintiffs’ Motion for Fees and Costs and Defendants’ Motion to Re-Tax and Settle Plaintiffs’ Costs	3/30/20	31	6820-6834
101.	Supplemental and/or Amended Notice of Appeal	4/13/20	31	6835-6836
	<u>Exhibit 1</u> : Judgment on Verdict	11/14/19	31	6837-6841

<u>NO.</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>VOL.</u>	<u>PAGE NO.</u>
(Cont. 101)	<u>Exhibit 2</u> : Order on Plaintiffs' Motion for Fees and Costs and Defendants' Motion to Re-Tax and Settle Plaintiffs' Costs	3/30/20	31	6842-6857

# **EXHIBIT B**

In the Matter Of:  
Farris vs Rives, M.D., et al.

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS

September 18, 2019

Job Number: 573931

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

TITINA FARRIS and PATRICK FARRIS, )  
 )  
Plaintiffs, )  
 )  
vs. ) Case No.  
 ) A-16-739464-C  
BARRY RIVES, M.D.; LAPAROSCOPIC ) Dept. No. 31  
SURGERY OF NEVADA, LLC, et al., )  
 )  
Defendants. )  
\_\_\_\_\_ )

DEPOSITION OF MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS, a  
witness herein, noticed by Schuering Zimmerman &  
Doyle, LLP, taken at 510 Superior Avenue, Newport  
Beach, California, at 3:07 p.m. on Wednesday,  
September 18, 2019, before Delia M. Satterlee,  
CSR 9114.

Job Number 573931

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Page 2

## 1 APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL:

2

3 For Plaintiffs:

4 Bighorn Law

5 By Kimball Jones

6 716 South Jones Boulevard

7 Las Vegas, Nevada 89107

8 (702)800-5506

9 Kimball@bighornlaw.com

10

11 For Defendants:

12 Schuering Zimmerman &amp; Doyle, LLP

13 By Thomas J. Doyle

14 400 University Avenue

15 Sacramento, California 95825

16 (916) 567-0400

17 tjd@szs.com

18

19

## 20 I N D E X

21 WITNESS: MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS

22 EXAMINATION BY: PAGE

23 MR. DOYLE 4, 117

24 MR. JONES 113

25

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Page 3

1	EXHIBITS		
2	EXHIBIT	DESCRIPTION	PAGE
3	Exhibit A	Correspondence of the witness with	7
4		Mr. George Hand, CV of the witness,	
5		document headed "Record of Expert	
		Deposition and Trial Testimony" by the	
		witness, and bill for services	
6	Exhibit B	Letter dated June 26, 2019 from George	8
7		F. Hand, Esq. to Michael B. Hurwitz,	
8		M.D., F.A.C.S. enclosing CD of	
		diagnostic tests and St. Rose Dominican	
		radiology reports	
9	Exhibit C	Hospital records from St. Rose	8
		Dominican Hospital	
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Page 4

1 MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS,  
2 a witness herein, having been sworn, testifies as  
3 follows:

4

5 -EXAMINATION-

6

7 BY MR. DOYLE:

8 Q. Please tell us your full name.

9 A. Michael Hurwitz.

10 Q. Business address.

11 A. 510 Superior Avenue, Suite 200G, Newport Beach,  
12 California 92663.

13 Q. Have you given a deposition before?

14 A. I have.

15 Q. About how many times?

16 A. Probably ten times or so. I've got a complete  
17 list there (indicating).

18 Q. Are you generally familiar with the process?

19 A. Yes, I am.

20 Q. Can I dispense with the various does and don'ts  
21 you've probably heard a number of times?

22 A. Yes, you may.

23 Q. The only thing I would ask is: If I should  
24 pose a question and for whatever reason my question is  
25 not clear to you, will you let me know so I can restate

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Page 5

1 or rephrase it in some way?

2 A. Yes, I will.

3 Q. Okay. We have marked some things that you  
4 brought with you today. Is this your complete file in  
5 this case?

6 A. Yes, it is, with the exception of depositions  
7 that I reviewed electronically.

8 Q. Your rebuttal report, did that list some  
9 dep- -- Well, strike that.

10 Can you tell me which depositions you have  
11 reviewed?

12 A. I'd have to look at the rebuttal report. I've  
13 reviewed all of those that are listed on the rebuttal  
14 report.

15 Q. The only one listed on the rebuttal -- I'm  
16 sorry. In the expert report, we have the deposition of  
17 Dr. Rives. And in the rebuttal report, you said you  
18 reviewed expert reports by Dr. Carter and Dr. Jewell,  
19 but there's no mention of depositions.

20 A. Okay. So I hadn't reviewed the depositions at  
21 that point. I have since reviewed depositions on --  
22 depositions of Carter and Jewell, Erlich, Stein, Rives.  
23 I reviewed also a deposition of Rives in the Center  
24 case.

25 Q. Any other depositions?

1 A. And I briefly looked at --

2 I'd have to -- I -- I'd need a memory check here.

3 I looked at --

4 MR. JONES: If you like, we can verify on our end  
5 if we've sent him over anything.

6 THE WITNESS: I was sent depositions. There was a  
7 deposition of the husband of -- of the plaintiff, and  
8 there were some others that were included that I -- I  
9 did not review. I haven't read the depositions of the  
10 neurologists.

11 MR. DOYLE:

12 Q. Have you been provided Mrs. Farris's  
13 deposition?

14 A. I don't know that I've seen that one.

15 Q. Dr. Chaney's deposition?

16 A. I don't believe so. Who is Dr. Chaney?

17 Q. Mrs. Farris's primary care physician.

18 A. No, I did not read it.

19 Q. When you say you've not reviewed the  
20 neurologists, are you talking about the neurology  
21 experts in this case?

22 A. I believe so.

23 Q. These various depositions that you told me  
24 about, did you take any notes when you read them?

25 A. No.

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Page 7

1 Q. Did you mark or highlight in any form or  
2 fashion the transcripts when you read them?

3 A. No.

4 Q. What was your understanding why you were given  
5 Dr. Rives's deposition in this other case?

6 A. The reason was to demonstrate his  
7 interpretation of the events leading up to the discovery  
8 of the gastric perforation as a pulmonary process.

9 Q. Well, did you find any striking or important  
10 similarity -- similarities or dissimilarities in that  
11 Center deposition?

12 A. To be fair, I didn't -- I didn't -- I had  
13 already reviewed everything else, and it didn't really  
14 change my opinion.

15 Q. Okay. We marked as Exhibit A --  
16 (Exhibit A identified.)

17 MR. DOYLE:

18 Q. Just tell me generally what is in Exhibit A.

19 A. So you asked for all of my correspondence with  
20 Mr. Hand, and so I provided that, a series of e-mails,  
21 mostly -- almost entirely around, you know, reviewing  
22 the records and getting in contact with them. So  
23 there's nothing of significance in there.

24 I've also provided my CV, as you requested, and a  
25 list of the cases in which I've testified as a -- as an

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Page 8

1 expert and my depositions.

2 And I have also provided, I believe in here  
3 somewhere -- was my bill to -- was my -- my bill for  
4 services --

5 Q. Okay.

6 A. -- as an expert witness.

7 Q. Tell me what Exhibit B is, which has on top a  
8 correspondence to you dated June 26, 2019.

9 (Exhibit B identified.)

10 MR. DOYLE:

11 Q. This was a separate mailing from Mr. Hand with  
12 the CD, the imaging, and these are the interpretations  
13 of -- these are the radiol- -- radiologist's  
14 interpretations.

15 Had you seen the radiology reports for this case  
16 prior to receipt of Exhibit B?

17 A. Whatever is included in the hospital records I  
18 had seen, so a lot of this was duplicated.

19 Q. And when you say "in the hospital records," you  
20 were pointing to the binder we marked as Exhibit C?

21 A. Correct.

22 Q. Okay.

23 (Exhibit C identified.)

24 MR. DOYLE:

25 Q. Then I'm not going to mark these, but we have a

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Page 9

1 couple of CDs. One of them says "Farris St. Rose CD."

2 And stapled to it is -- stapled to it is a description

3 of the contents and a couple of imaging studies.

4 Did you look at this CD?

5 A. I did not.

6 Q. The other CD that has a handwritten note that

7 says "Complete records if needed," did you look at

8 those?

9 A. No. I believe that's a -- that's the same

10 thing that's in the binder that you have as evidence on

11 a disc.

12 Q. Have you -- your -- Have you looked at the --

13 any CT images yourself?

14 A. I briefly looked at them. It's been some time.

15 Q. How long ago?

16 A. Whenever I received that (indicating) --

17 Whenever I received this (indicating). So it would have

18 been in the end of June or beginning of July.

19 Q. Is there yet another CD somewhere that has the

20 imaging studies that you reviewed?

21 A. There is.

22 Q. Do you know where that is?

23 A. I think it's in my office. I can get that for

24 you.

25 Q. Let's do that at a break.

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Page 10

1 And then we've marked as Exhibit C a three-ring  
2 binder. Tell me generally, what is Exhibit C?

3 A. Exhibit C is the hospital records from St. Rose  
4 Dominican Hospital.

5 Q. Okay. Did you review the entirety of these  
6 records?

7 A. As much as I could.

8 Q. When you reviewed the records, did you make any  
9 handwritten or typed notes?

10 A. No.

11 Q. Did you make any marks, notes or highlighting  
12 on the records themselves as you reviewed them?

13 A. No.

14 Q. The top of Exhibit C has what looks like a  
15 three-page letter from George Hand. It doesn't have a  
16 date. But is it your understanding this is a letter  
17 from Mr. Hand those first three pages?

18 A. It looks like it, yeah. Yes.

19 Q. Did this come with the binder?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. And you looked at this before you started going  
22 through the records? It's right on top.

23 MR. JONES: Objection.

24 THE WITNESS: I don't know in --

25 MR. JONES: Speculation.

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Page 11

1 THE WITNESS: -- which order I looked at it.

2 MR. DOYLE:

3 Q. Well, in all likelihood, you looked at the  
4 cover letter first before going to the records?

5 MR. JONES: Objection; speculation --

6 THE WITNESS: To be --

7 MR. JONES: -- asked and answered.

8 THE WITNESS: To be honest, I have -- I don't think  
9 I did. I think I just opened the records.

10 (A discussion is held off the record.)

11 MR. DOYLE:

12 Q. Why do you think you skipped the cover letter  
13 that came with it?

14 A. Well, first of all, I don't even remember  
15 what's in the cover letter, so I don't recall the  
16 specifics of it. It looked like a summary of -- of the  
17 case, and I just don't recall when I looked at it.

18 Q. Okay. At some point in time you read the  
19 letter?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. So with the exception of the CD that's in your  
22 office that you'll get for us at a break, we have in  
23 front of us your complete file for this case?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. Have you discussed this case with any

1 colleagues?

2 A. No.

3 Q. Have you done any research specifically for  
4 this case on any particular topic?

5 A. No.

6 Q. Now, the term "colotomy," what does that mean?

7 A. That is a hole in the colon.

8 Q. And that could be anywhere along the length of  
9 the colon and its different parts?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. If you have a hole in the small bowel, what is  
12 that called?

13 A. An enterotomy.

14 Q. And if you have one in the rectum, is there a  
15 term?

16 A. I'll -- I'll call it a proctotomy or a  
17 rectotomy or a colotomy.

18 Q. When performing surgery -- abdominal surgery on  
19 a patient who has had a surgical history and the  
20 presence of adhesions, what are the common causes of a  
21 colotomy in general?

22 MR. JONES: Objection; overbroad, vague, compound.

23 THE WITNESS: Colotomies can occur during the  
24 course of dissection of adhesions.

25 MR. DOYLE:

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Page 13

1 Q. How does that happen?

2 A. Well, there's a number of ways that can happen.

3 It can be caused by putting traction on the bowel as

4 you're dissecting it, tearing the bowel, essentially.

5 It can be caused by physically cutting into the

6 bowel with a sharp implement.

7 It can -- They can be -- Colotomies can be caused

8 by a thermal injury, so using a thermal device on the

9 bowel can lead to a colotomy.

10 Colotomies can also be deliberate. We make

11 colotomies when we are creating an anastomosis. So

12 sometimes colotomies are deliberate for that purpose.

13 Q. The -- You mentioned that traction on the bowel

14 can result in a tearing of the bowel in a colotomy. How

15 does that work? What is the mechanics of that?

16 A. If one is tugging on the bowel or pulling on

17 the intestine in some manner and the intestine is

18 tethered, you can essentially rip the intestine.

19 Q. And how does a thermal colotomy occur?

20 A. Well, a thermal source in contact with a bowel

21 can essentially burn the bowel. And just as with a

22 sharp instrument, one can go all the way through the

23 bowel with a heat source, such as cautery. One can also

24 go partially through bowel with a heat source and lead

25 to a partial-thickness thermal injury that can develop

1 later into a colotomy as the tissue dies.

2 Q. When we use the term "colotomy," are we  
3 referring to an injury that goes all the way through the  
4 bowel?

5 A. I think that when one mentions a -- when one  
6 says "colotomy," one is typically referring to a  
7 full-thickness injury. If you're talking about a  
8 partial-thickness injury, you might call that a  
9 partial-thickness injury or you might call it a  
10 partial-thickness colotomy, I suppose. More commonly,  
11 if you cut the outside of the bowel but not the inner  
12 layer of the bowel, you might call that a serosal  
13 injury.

14 Q. So when dissecting adhesions, you can sometimes  
15 have a partial-thickness injury to the bowel; for  
16 example, just the serosa.

17 A. Correct.

18 Q. And you can also have a full-thickness injury,  
19 which is commonly called a colotomy, where the injury  
20 goes all the way through the mucosa into the lumen of  
21 the bowel?

22 A. Correct.

23 Q. And I think you mentioned these can occur  
24 inadvertently or intentionally.

25 A. Correct.

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Page 15

1 Q. I assume -- You're a general surgeon.

2 A. Yes, I am.

3 Q. I assume you have encountered inadvertent  
4 colotomies over the years?

5 A. I have.

6 Q. The fact that a colotomy occurs during an  
7 abdominal procedure does not necessarily mean the care  
8 was below the standard of care. Fair statement?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. How many times have you inadvertently caused a  
11 colotomy? Best estimate.

12 MR. JONES: Object to form.

13 THE WITNESS: I -- I would be making up an answer  
14 if I tried to answer that. I -- I've been in practice  
15 or in training since 1988, so that's a long time to try  
16 and estimate the number of colotomies I've seen. Over  
17 that period of time, perhaps several dozen.

18 MR. DOYLE:

19 Q. Less than 50, then?

20 A. Probably.

21 Q. In those instances where you yourself  
22 encountered an inadvertent colotomy, were there some  
23 that you repaired?

24 A. Well, hopefully they were all that I repaired.

25 Q. Well, sometimes you may see a colotomy and make

1 a decision that rather than repairing --

2 A. Oh.

3 Q. -- the hole itself, that you're going to fix  
4 the problem with a resection and an anastomosis;  
5 correct?

6 A. I would say that the vast majority of  
7 inadvertent bowel injuries have been in small bowel  
8 rather than in large bowel. And sometimes I've repaired  
9 those with suture, closing the hole. But there have  
10 been times when I've had to resect a section of bowel --  
11 of the small intestine.

12 I would say that the vast majority have been in  
13 small bowel and not in colon. True colotomies are --  
14 are reasonably infrequent, and I can't recall having to  
15 resect bowel because I put holes in it, but I'm sure  
16 that's happened at some point in my career.

17 Q. So as you sit here today, your thinking is that  
18 those colotomies that you have encountered over the  
19 years, typically you have repaired them rather than  
20 doing a resection and an anastomosis. Fair statement?

21 A. I think that's reasonable.

22 Q. And in your own experience when you have  
23 repaired colotomies, do you have a preference for  
24 sutures versus staples?

25 A. Well, my preference would be to close with

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Page 17

1 suture. Staples can be used; but especially during an  
2 open operation when you have the facility to close with  
3 suture, I prefer that.

4 Q. Why do you prefer a -- Well, let's -- let's  
5 focus for a moment -- Well, strike that.

6 Have you repaired colotomies with sutures  
7 laparoscopically?

8 A. I have.

9 MR. JONES: Objection; foundation.

10 MR. DOYLE:

11 Q. Have you ever repaired a colotomy  
12 laparoscopically using a stapler?

13 A. Probably.

14 Q. How many times would be your best estimate?  
15 Less than five?

16 A. None -- I can't recall any specific cases where  
17 I've had to do that. I'm sure I've done it at some  
18 point in the past.

19 Q. Are you familiar with the Endo GIA stapler?

20 A. I am.

21 Q. Do you use it?

22 A. Yes, I do.

23 Q. What do you use it for?

24 A. I've used it to divide the bowel  
25 endoscopically.

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Page 18

1 I've used it to remove an appendix.

2 I've used it to -- during -- I've used it during  
3 the course of sigmoid colectomies, for example.

4 Q. In a typical month, how often will you use an  
5 endoscopic stapler?

6 A. Probably four or five times.

7 Q. I mean, do you have any standard-of-care  
8 criticism of Dr. Rives and his decision to use a stapler  
9 to close the colotomies in this case?

10 A. (No response.)

11 Q. Or is that surgeon's choice?

12 A. My concern about Dr. Rives' choice of using a  
13 stapler in this case isn't specific to him just using a  
14 stapler but using a stapler across an area of colon that  
15 he has separated from mesh using a thermal instrument.  
16 And my concern is that using the thermal instrument, the  
17 LigaSure bipolar device, to separate the transverse  
18 colon from the mesh to which it was densely adherent put  
19 that section of bowel at risk of tissue necrosis. And  
20 then stapling across the bowel in order to close it, I  
21 think he created a situation where he may have been  
22 stapling thermally injured bowel. And in that case,  
23 it's difficult to get a good purchase on -- on the  
24 colon.

25 My criticism is more in the use of the thermal

1 device for the dissection than it is in using a stapler.

2 Q. Do you use the LigaSure?

3 A. I have used the LigaSure, and I've also used  
4 the Harmonic scalpel, but I don't use it in  
5 approximation with bowel.

6 Q. Have you stopped using one and instead started  
7 using the other?

8 A. No. They both have their place. Sometimes  
9 it's a function of what's available to us.

10 Q. Does one carry a higher risk of thermal injury  
11 than the other?

12 A. Well, both carry a risk of thermal injury, and  
13 the manufacturer of each will tell you that the other  
14 has a higher risk of thermal injury. But they both have  
15 the potential for lateral thermal spread, for the spread  
16 of heat beyond that which is being cauterized. So I  
17 consider them both to be potentially dangerous when the  
18 device is against the serosa of the bowel.

19 Q. You did a fellowship in surgical oncology?

20 A. So when I was at Harbor-UCLA in 19-- between  
21 1994 and '95, I was a -- I was kind of a hybrid between  
22 a junior faculty and a -- essentially a breast oncology  
23 fellow. So it wasn't a formal fellowship, but I was  
24 helping to run the breast clinic. I was working with a  
25 mentor who was involved in the breast clinic. And I was

1 also an attending at Harbor during that same period of  
2 time as a -- as a clinical instructor.

3 Q. Well, on your CV, you say you did a fellowship  
4 in surgical oncology.

5 A. Well, that was the --

6 Q. Got to let me finish my question, please.

7 On your CV, you said you did a surgical oncology  
8 fellowship at Harbor-UCLA. Was that a formal or an  
9 informal program?

10 A. Well, it was formal in that I did receive a  
11 certificate and so forth, so yes.

12 Q. And then you also have, under "Fellowship,"  
13 "Advanced Minimally Invasive Surgery."

14 Was that a formal MIS fellowship?

15 A. Yes, it was.

16 Q. For one -- For the two years at  
17 L.A. County-USC?

18 A. One year, '97 to '98.

19 Q. Is that where you encountered Dr. Katkhouda?

20 A. Yes, it is.

21 Q. Your CV has some publications including  
22 publications where you co-authored publications with  
23 Dr. Katkhouda. My question is; any of your publications  
24 on the CV have any pertinence or relevance to the issues  
25 in our case?

1 A. No.

2 Can I go off the record for a second?

3 MR. JONES: No.

4 MR. DOYLE: No. We need to keep going. At the  
5 break.

6 THE WITNESS: Okay.

7 MR. DOYLE:

8 Q. When a colotomy is repaired with sutures, does  
9 the literature indicate that there's a certain failure  
10 rate?

11 A. There is a certain failure rate, certainly.

12 Q. What is that failure rate for a colotomy repair  
13 with sutures?

14 A. You know, I don't have the -- the current  
15 literature number off the top of my head, but I would  
16 estimate it to be probably 10 percent, something of that  
17 nature.

18 Q. And then how about a colotomy repair with  
19 staples? What is the -- What does the literature have  
20 for the failure rate in that instance?

21 A. I would imagine it to be similar.

22 Q. And when we say "failure rate" and reference  
23 the literature, what we're talking about is the -- the  
24 repair is done; and then subsequent to the repair,  
25 something comes undone or comes apart and there is

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Page 22

1 leakage of bowel contents?

2 A. Correct.

3 Q. In general, why do you have an approximate  
4 10 percent failure rate for a colotomy repair whether  
5 it's with sutures or staples? What physiologically  
6 happens afterwards?

7 A. Well, a number of things can affect the  
8 integrity of the tissue. I mentioned thermal injury as  
9 one. Tissue ischemia because of inadequate blood supply  
10 is another. That inadequate blood supply could be due  
11 to factors intrinsic to the patient or due to the  
12 patient's underlying, you know, health. Injuries, you  
13 know, failure of the -- of the suture repair due to  
14 other host factors like the presence of infection can  
15 lead to breakdown of a staple line or a breakdown of a  
16 sutured repair. Technical failure in performance of the  
17 suture closure or staple closure can lead to breakdown  
18 of the repair, to name a few.

19 Q. Okay. Any other common ones that come to mind?

20 A. Other health problems related to the  
21 patient: patients on steroids, for example, hypotensive  
22 patients, smokers, a number of reasons that staple ends  
23 can fail, sutures can fail.

24 Q. If a patient is obese, does that increase the  
25 risk of a colotomy repair failure?

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Page 23

1 A. In and of itself it shouldn't if it's done  
2 correctly. If -- If a patient's significantly obese,  
3 they might have other significant health concerns that  
4 could impact the repair. If somebody has diabetes, for  
5 example, that might impact their ability to heal. If --  
6 If they've got vascular disease they may not have  
7 adequate blood supply to the area being sewn. So -- So  
8 indirectly, I suppose.

9 Q. You were provided with the records of  
10 Dr. Chaney, according to your expert report,  
11 Mrs. Farris's primary care physician.

12 Are those in the binder?

13 A. I do not believe so.

14 Q. Let me show you my copy of your -- and you can  
15 ignore my highlighting (indicating). But does your  
16 report list Dr. Chaney's office and billing records as  
17 records provided to you?

18 A. It does, and I believe I read them -- I  
19 reviewed these records early on.

20 Q. Where -- Where are they?

21 A. That's a good question. I don't know offhand.

22 Q. Well --

23 A. I must have them in a file.

24 Q. What other records on that list are not  
25 contained in Exhibit C?

1 MR. JONES: Objection; foundation.

2 MR. DOYLE: Well, if you want, I'll have him look  
3 at Exhibit C and look for Chaney's records, but I don't  
4 think they're in there.

5 THE WITNESS: Anything that's on this list wouldn't  
6 be in that binder, so I must have another file that I --  
7 I did not bring in. So I'll be sure to get that to you.

8 MR. DOYLE:

9 Q. Would that be in your office with the CD?

10 A. No. That would be at home.

11 Q. This expert report, is this something you  
12 drafted or someone drafted for you?

13 A. I wrote it.

14 Q. Okay. From beginning to end?

15 A. As I recall.

16 Q. Are you aware that Ms. Farris was diagnosed  
17 with diabetes mellitus type II prior to July of 2015?

18 A. May I see my report?

19 Q. I've marked this up (indicating). Do you not  
20 have a...

21 A. I don't have a copy.

22 Q. Well -- Okay. You say here, "Titina Farris was  
23 an obese type II diabetic female."

24 A. So yes, I was aware of it.

25 Q. Were you aware that she was generally

1 noncompliant with the diabetes recommendations for  
2 treatment?

3 A. I may have been at the time that I wrote that  
4 report. I don't recall that specifically.

5 Q. Were you aware the prior to July of 2015, her  
6 blood sugars often were out of control?

7 MR. JONES: Objection; overbroad.

8 THE WITNESS: Again, I -- I may have been at the  
9 time that I wrote that. I don't recall that  
10 specifically.

11 MR. DOYLE:

12 Q. I mean, if we assume those facts to be true,  
13 would that be the kind of diabetic patient that would  
14 have an impaired ability to heal?

15 A. Yes, for sure.

16 Q. And I apologize if I asked you this question  
17 already, but in terms of using a stapler to repair a  
18 colotomy, have you ever done that?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. How many times?

21 A. Somewhere less than 50, but I've done it.

22 Q. Okay. You told me that you've encountered  
23 somewhere less than 50 colotomies over your career. So  
24 each time?

25 A. You know, to be fair, I can't recall, over all

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Page 26

1 these years, how many times I've encountered colotomies  
2 in my own practice. If I'm doing a case as an open  
3 procedure, I would, as I said, close that with sutures.

4 In terms of laparoscopic cases where I would  
5 have -- where I would use a stapler and I encountered a  
6 colotomy, I can't recall a specific instance of that.  
7 But given that I've been doing this for a very long  
8 time, in all likelihood it's happened; I just can't  
9 recall a specific instance that I can call to mind.

10 Q. Do you remember in Dr. Rives's report referring  
11 to the blue load for the --

12 A. Mm-hmm.

13 Q. -- stapler?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. Can you tell me what the blue load is?

16 A. So there is different color-coded cartridges  
17 that are used with these mechanical stapling devices,  
18 and the -- the color designates the staple height.

19 So the blue load is typically used for intestine,  
20 most specifically small intestine or large intestine.

21 The green load is used for thicker tissue, like  
22 stomach.

23 And the white load typically is a vascular  
24 cartridge used for small- -- for narrower staple lines.

25 So we -- So when we're using these Ethicon

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Page 27

1 products, those are the three colored staplers that we  
2 typically have to choose from.

3 Q. Would you assume that your failure rate for a  
4 colotomy repair using sutures would mirror what's  
5 described in the literature or be more or less?

6 MR. JONES: Objection; foundation.

7 THE WITNESS: I think in my personal experience, I  
8 have had far fewer than 10 percent of my closures leak.  
9 Now, I may have been off with my 10 percent estimate  
10 because I said I didn't consult the literature. That  
11 was off the top of my head. But I think in my -- my  
12 numbers have been small. I don't recall too many leaks  
13 in my career, so I may be lucky or I may just not have  
14 had many leaks.

15 MR. DOYLE:

16 Q. Do you recall in your career repairing a  
17 colotomy with a stapler, whether it's laparoscopic or  
18 open, and it goes on to have a leak?

19 A. Not specifically.

20 Q. In a typical week, how many days are you in the  
21 OR?

22 A. Typically three, and then I'm also on call some  
23 weekends, so sometimes as many as five or six.

24 Q. And in a typical week, you'll perform how many  
25 surgical procedures?

1 A. Anywhere from seven to 15 procedures.

2 Q. And what number or percentage of those  
3 typically are open versus laparoscopic?

4 A. I'd say they're probably 75 percent  
5 laparoscopic.

6 Q. When Dr. Rives performed his surgery on July 3,  
7 2015, did you see in his operative report a description  
8 of creating inadvertently two colotomies?

9 A. Yes, I did.

10 Q. Do you have an opinion whether there were more  
11 than two inadvertent colotomies during that procedure?

12 A. Well, I know that the pathology report for the  
13 specimen resected by Dr. Hamilton showed three  
14 colotomies.

15 Q. You also noted in Dr. Hamilton's operative  
16 report, she described only seeing one colotomy; correct?

17 A. That's correct.

18 MR. JONES: Objection; foundation.

19 MR. DOYLE:

20 Q. And you would expect, if Dr. Hamilton saw three  
21 colotomies, that she would comment on that number.

22 MR. JONES: Objection; argumentative, foundation.

23 THE WITNESS: Having been in cases like that, I  
24 know that when Dr. Hamilton was in there, her goal was  
25 to get the damaged section of intestine out. So what we

1 looked for in those cases is a healthy proximal end to  
2 divide and a healthy distal end to divide to get out the  
3 bad section.

4 The goal in that situation is to look for the good  
5 tissue on either end, to remove the im- -- impaired  
6 section and get beyond all the areas of damage, not  
7 necessarily to catalog the injuries that are within that  
8 section. So the fact that she didn't account for all of  
9 those doesn't surprise me.

10 She also described very inflamed tissue, so that  
11 can obscure the -- that it can obscure the -- the  
12 appearance of the perforation when looking at it grossly  
13 in that circumstance.

14 MR. DOYLE:

15 Q. Did you consider the possibility that when  
16 Dr. Hamilton was manipulating the transverse colon, that  
17 she inadvertently created one or two colotomies in the  
18 section that she knew she was going to resect?

19 A. Well, she described -- she described during her  
20 operation that she had an area of deserosalization of --  
21 of the colon. So she does describe that, but she does  
22 not describe a colotomy.

23 I think that had Dr. Hamilton knowingly gone into  
24 the bowel full thickness, she would have described it.  
25 And I say that only based upon her dictation technique.

1 She seems to leave, you know, little out of the  
2 dictation even to the point that she described tearing  
3 her glove on the -- on the Securestrap tack. So I think  
4 had she knowingly put a hole in the colon, she would  
5 have described it.

6 Q. Similarly, if she had seen three holes, she  
7 would have described three holes, not one. Fair  
8 statement?

9 A. Had -- Could she -- Had she been able to see  
10 them. But again, in this circumstance, we're looking  
11 for the healthy tissue down below and the healthy tissue  
12 up above and just to get that section out before more  
13 stuff spills out of it. So I think her focus would have  
14 been on getting that proximal and distal resection.

15 Q. Okay. Going back to the question I asked, did  
16 you consider the possibility that Dr. Hamilton, not  
17 intentionally but inadvertently, caused two colotomies  
18 when manipulating the transverse colon and resecting it?

19 MR. JONES: Objection; asked and answered,  
20 argumentative.

21 THE WITNESS: It's possible.

22 MR. DOYLE:

23 Q. Did you consider that possibility?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And you acknowledge that that's a possible

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Page 31

1 explanation for what the pathologist found?

2 MR. JONES: Objection; asked and answered.

3 THE WITNESS: It's possible.

4 MR. DOYLE:

5 Q. Now, did you consider the possibility that the  
6 pathologist's manipulation of the bowel segment prior to  
7 the gross examination caused what appeared to be a  
8 second and third hole?

9 A. I considered that, but I don't think that's --  
10 that's likely.

11 Q. Why not?

12 A. Well, generally speaking, pathologists, in my  
13 experience, can tell the difference between something  
14 that occurred in live tissue versus something that  
15 happened in the specimen handling. So pathologists  
16 typically inspect specimens after it's -- after they've  
17 been fixed in formalin, so they can tell the difference  
18 between something that's occurred in -- in -- in -- in  
19 the moment in realtime and something that's occurred  
20 during the processing afterward.

21 Furthermore, pathology is -- you know, is, by its  
22 very nature, a forensic specialty, so pathologists tend  
23 to be careful in not damaging the evidence, if you will.  
24 So I -- I think it's unlikely that the hole was caused  
25 by the pathologist.

1 Q. You're familiar with the term "reasonable  
2 degree of medical probability" or "certainty"?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. What is your understanding of that term?

5 A. That there's a 51 percent chance that -- that  
6 something occurred in such a way.

7 Q. Is it your opinion to a reasonable degree of  
8 medical probability or certainty that at the end of  
9 Dr. Rives's surgery on July 3rd, there was a third  
10 colotomy not repaired?

11 A. I think it's to a reasonable degree of  
12 certainty that there was a third injury. But what I  
13 can't tell you is whether that was a full-thickness  
14 injury or a partial-thickness injury. In other words,  
15 was this an injury that occurred that was not apparent  
16 to him at the time by virtue of using a thermal energy  
17 device.

18 Q. Well, a thermal injury can cause a  
19 through-and-through perforation at the time of the  
20 application of the instrument, or it may cause a partial  
21 injury that necroses and opens later; true?

22 A. True.

23 Q. Is it your opinion that there was some thermal  
24 injury to -- Strike that.

25 Is it your opinion to a reasonable degree of

1 medical probability that there was some thermal injury  
2 to the transverse colon at the point in time when  
3 Dr. Rives completed the procedure on July 3rd?

4 A. I think it's possible.

5 Q. Okay. I'm interested in -- Can you tell me to  
6 a reasonable degree of medical probability that at the  
7 end of Dr. Rives's surgery on July 3rd, there was a  
8 thermal injury, whether it was partial thickness or full  
9 thickness?

10 A. I think that -- I'll put it this way: I think  
11 that the injuries that occurred to the colon did not  
12 happen in a vacuum; it did not happen by themselves.  
13 They were a consequence of the manipulation of the  
14 bowel, however that occurred.

15 The use of thermal injury -- The use of thermal  
16 energy to dissect bowel from mesh is contraindicated  
17 because of the potential for a thermal injury such as  
18 this. I can't say with certainty that there was a  
19 thermal injury, but clearly there were three injuries to  
20 the colon that occurred during the course of the  
21 dissection, at Dr. Rives' hand. So I think it's  
22 reasonable to suspect that -- or to believe that he  
23 caused the injury. I can't tell you with a reasonable  
24 degree of certainty that it was specifically the thermal  
25 injury that caused that third hole.

1 Q. And according to Dr. Rives's operative report,  
2 there were two inadvertent colotomies; correct?

3 A. Correct.

4 Q. Both in the transverse colon.

5 A. Correct.

6 Q. Both of which he repaired.

7 A. Correct.

8 Q. Can you tell me to a reasonable degree of  
9 medical probability where in the transverse colon either  
10 one of those were located?

11 A. I'd have to go back to his operative report to  
12 look at that.

13 Q. Would you have expected them to be visible to  
14 him through the laparoscope?

15 A. Clearly the two were -- that he saw were  
16 visible to -- to him through the laparoscope.

17 I think it's possible laparoscopically to overlook  
18 injuries that occur, particularly in an area that you've  
19 been dissecting off of the abdominal wall or off of  
20 mesh.

21 The challenge with laparoscopy -- one challenge  
22 with laparoscopy is that you're looking at something  
23 in -- in two dimensions. You don't really have the  
24 ability to feel or touch it or to handle it as you would  
25 if you were doing an open surgery. So your ability to

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Page 35

1 inspect the colon is somewhat hampered. So it is  
2 certainly possible that he could have overlooked an  
3 injury because he was laparoscopic.

4 Q. Are you able to tell me to a reasonable degree  
5 of medical probability that there was a third  
6 full-thickness injury -- in other words, a  
7 through-and-through colotomy -- at the end of  
8 Dr. Rives's procedure on July 3rd?

9 A. No.

10 Q. Are you able to tell me to a reasonable degree  
11 of medical probability that there was a third but  
12 partial-thickness injury at the end of his surgery on  
13 July 3rd?

14 A. I think it -- there was one or the other, but I  
15 can't tell you which, and I can't speculate as to  
16 whether it was 51 percent in favor of a full or a  
17 partial. But -- But the conditions were set at that  
18 operation. If it wasn't a full-thickness injury at that  
19 time that was overlooked, then it was an injury that  
20 developed subsequently --

21 Q. Well, if --

22 A. -- in an area that was injured.

23 Q. If it wasn't a full-thickness injury at the end  
24 of the surgery on July 3rd, when did the hole open up,  
25 to a reasonable degree of medical probability?

1 A. Well, sometime over the ensuing days.

2 Q. What range of days?

3 A. Well, I would say that --

4 (Interruption in proceedings.)

5 THE WITNESS: I would say that range could be  
6 anywhere as -- as early as 24 hours to as late as 72,  
7 three or four days.

8 MR. DOYLE:

9 Q. So is it your opinion to a reasonable degree of  
10 medical probability that by July 8th, there was a  
11 full-thickness injury to the transverse colon?

12 A. Well, I think clearly by that time there was a  
13 full-thickness injury, whether it was at one of the two  
14 staple lines or whether it was at this third injury.

15 Q. Well, do you have an opinion to a reasonable  
16 degree of medical probability that one or both of the  
17 staple lines failed, leading to a full-thickness  
18 opening?

19 A. Well, we have the pathology report that shows  
20 that there was an opening at a staple line where there  
21 was a full-thickness injury.

22 Q. Are you able to discern which staple line that  
23 was, based on Dr. Rives's operative report?

24 A. No.

25 Q. And is it your opinion to a reasonable degree

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Page 37

1 of medical probability that the opening at one staple  
2 line described by the pathologist was present as of  
3 July 8th?

4 A. I think that to a reasonable degree of medical  
5 certainty, that at some point between the 3rd and -- I  
6 would characterize it a little more narrowly -- perhaps  
7 the 6th or 7th, sometime in that time frame, there was  
8 clearly an intra-abdominal source of sepsis, so I think  
9 we have to therefore conclude that there was a  
10 perforation in the bowel, whether it was at the third  
11 site that wasn't yet discovered or at one of the two  
12 colotomy sites that were stapled.

13 Q. So when you had the -- this full-thickness  
14 injury or perforation of the bowel open up sometime  
15 between July 3rd and July 6th, 7th, that time range,  
16 there would then be spillage of bowel contents.

17 A. There would be -- There would certainly be  
18 leakage of bacteria and possibly frank spillage of  
19 content.

20 Q. But when you said a few moments ago that --  
21 that clearly -- Strike that.

22 When you said a few moments ago that by the 6th or  
23 7th of July there was clearly an intra-abdominal source  
24 of sepsis, what you're saying is by that point in time,  
25 there's an opening in the bowel and there is spillage of

1 bacteria and bowel contents; true?

2 A. You know, not necessarily you can have a  
3 perforation in the bowel that can -- that can allow  
4 bacteria to escape into the peritoneal cavity that can  
5 lead to intra-abdominal sepsis and not have frank  
6 spillage of fluid or colon contents into the abdominal  
7 cavity.

8 For example, we can -- we see patients who are  
9 septic with perforations that have temporarily sealed  
10 themselves off with something, either omentum or the  
11 abdominal wall or some adjacent structure that can  
12 create intra-abdominal sepsis.

13 Q. How big was this hole by the 7th?

14 A. Well, I wasn't there. I can't tell you the  
15 answer to that. I can tell you --

16 Q. What's your estimate?

17 A. -- in looking at the pathology report -- you  
18 know, I'd have to look at it, but how big the hole was  
19 at the time that the specimen was resected. How big the  
20 hole was on the -- on the 7th I can't tell you. It's --  
21 It's a little bit immaterial because it doesn't take a  
22 large hole to release bacteria from within the colon to  
23 outside the colon.

24 Q. Are you able to give me a reasonable estimate  
25 of the range of size of this through-and-through

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Page 39

1 perforation that you believe existed as of July 6th or  
2 7th?

3 A. Well, it can be anything from, you know, the  
4 range of -- of, you know, a millimeter or two to a  
5 centimeter or more. Again, it's -- it's -- it's a  
6 little irrelevant because patients can become profoundly  
7 septic with tiny holes in the colon.

8 Q. And can a patient become -- Well, strike that.

9 You said a patient could become profoundly septic  
10 even with a tiny hole. That would occur because there  
11 is spillage of bacteria; correct?

12 A. Correct.

13 Q. And in some patients, not much bacteria can  
14 cause a lot of problems where some patients that same  
15 amount of bacteria would not cause the same cascade of  
16 problems. Fair statement?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Given your opinion that there was a  
19 through-and-through perforation by July 7th with a range  
20 perhaps of 1 to 2 milliliters to 1 centimeter or more in  
21 size, how do you explain the results of the July 9th CT  
22 scan?

23 A. (No response.)

24 Q. And let me ask you a foundational question.

25 You understand that CT scan was done with triple

1 contrast.

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. How do you explain the CT findings given your  
4 opinion about the presence of a hole at the time of that  
5 CT scan?

6 A. Well -- So a CT scan is a diagnostic tool.

7 It's just one tool that we have at our disposal. And as  
8 with any diagnostic imaging, there's the potential for  
9 false positives and false negatives.

10 CT scans are limited by a number of things. One is  
11 that they're subject to interpretation. They're subject  
12 to the -- to the tolerances of the imaging capability,  
13 and they miss things. And it's certainly not  
14 inconceivable that the CT scan under-called the extent  
15 of infection.

16 In fact, frankly, in the presence of somebody who  
17 is septic, to rely on a CT scan to determine whether one  
18 should intervene surgically is foolish, and you have to  
19 take one imaging study and -- in the context of  
20 everything else that's going on. So the fact that the  
21 CT scan didn't show clear evidence of a perforation  
22 doesn't mean that that -- that there was no perforation.  
23 It's possible that the perforation could have  
24 temporarily sealed with omentum, for example, or the  
25 bowel could have stuck to something else like the

1 abdominal wall. So the fact that the CT is -- is -- you  
2 know, doesn't show the problem doesn't mean there's no  
3 problem.

4 Q. Okay. My question is this: To a reasonable  
5 degree of medical probability, can you tell me why the  
6 July 9th CT scan did not show any extravasation of oral  
7 contrast through this hole you have described?

8 MR. JONES: Objection; overbroad, vague, asked and  
9 answered.

10 THE WITNESS: Can I answer it again?

11 MR. DOYLE:

12 Q. Doctor, you provided me a general explanation  
13 of why a CT scan wouldn't show a hole. I'm interested  
14 in why this CT scan did not show this hole.

15 So my question is: Can you tell me to a reasonable  
16 degree of medical probability why the CT scan on  
17 July 9th there was no extravasation of oral contrast  
18 through the hole?

19 MR. JONES: Same objection that I just made.

20 THE WITNESS: Well, it's certainly likely that the  
21 hole had been -- occurred and sealed off by omentum or  
22 something else.

23 MR. DOYLE:

24 Q. And --

25 A. There's something preventing that contrast in

1 the colon lumen from leaking out through the hole.

2 Q. Did you consider the possibility that there was  
3 not yet a hole?

4 A. Well, one can consider that possibility, but  
5 it's illogical in the presence of evidence of  
6 intra-abdominal sepsis.

7 Q. At the time of Dr. Rives's surgery, given the  
8 two colotomies, you would expect there to be some minute  
9 amount of bacteria escaping from the transverse colon  
10 into the peritoneum; correct?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And that bacteria that has escaped from the  
13 transverse colon during the procedure on July 3 can  
14 cause an intra-abdominal infection.

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Peritonitis.

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. And...

19 A. So given that that injury during surgery can  
20 cause peritonitis and given that Dr. Rives knew that he  
21 had caused at least two colotomies during the course of  
22 the operation, as I said in my previous documents, it's  
23 incumbent upon him to rule that out as a source of  
24 sepsis and do something about it.

25 Q. The two colotomies that Dr. Rives described

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Page 43

1 seeing and repairing, do you have an opinion to a  
2 reasonable degree of medical probability how those were  
3 caused? What was the mechanism?

4 A. They occurred during the course of dissecting  
5 the -- the colon from the mesh.

6 Q. Was it a -- tugging and pulling a sharp  
7 instrument or a through-and-through thermal injury?

8 A. Or some bottom combination of all three  
9 perhaps.

10 Q. And I'm asking you to a reasonable degree of  
11 medical probability whether you have an opinion how  
12 those two colotomies occurred. And if you don't, that's  
13 fine.

14 A. I can't say with certainty which technique  
15 specifically led to those specific holes.

16 Q. The rectal contra- -- Have you ever ordered a  
17 CT scan with rectal contrast?

18 A. I have.

19 Q. And the rectal contrast typically will pass how  
20 far up?

21 A. It depends. There is this -- It just depends.  
22 I mean, I -- I wouldn't necessarily expect it to get all  
23 the way to the transverse colon, but it depends on how  
24 much is used and how much pressure is put upon it.

25 Q. And you would expect the oral contrast to make

1 it to and through the transverse colon; correct?

2 A. It should if enough time is allowed from the  
3 time it's administered to the time the imaging is taken.

4 Q. When you looked at the actual images for the  
5 July 9th CT scan, did you look at the transverse colon  
6 to see if there was contrast within the lumen of the  
7 bowel?

8 A. There was contrast, and there was contrast  
9 beyond it.

10 Q. So there was contrast not only in the  
11 transverse colon but also in the descending colon as  
12 well.

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. And whether that was oral contrast, rectal  
15 contrast or some combination of the two, one would not  
16 know.

17 A. True.

18 Q. But we do know there was contrast all the way  
19 across the transverse colon down the left colon and  
20 through the rectum; correct?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Did you consider the possibility that the  
23 pressure caused by the rectal contrast caused a staple  
24 line to open?

25 A. That's possible, but it doesn't explain the

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Page 45

1 sepsis that was occurring prior to the study that was  
2 done.

3 Q. Okay. But the sepsis that was occurring prior  
4 to the study that was done can be explained by spillage  
5 of bacteria before the colotomies were repaired; true?

6 A. That is true --

7 Q. Okay. And --

8 A. -- yes.

9 MR. JONES: Hold on. Hold on. Let him finish his  
10 answer.

11 MR. DOYLE: Well, I got a plane to catch, and you  
12 guys -- you -- you showed up 30 minutes late, so I'd  
13 like to just --

14 MR. JONES: No, no.

15 MR. DOYLE: -- keep moving.

16 MR. JONES: He gets to finish his answer.

17 THE WITNESS: Okay. It's -- It's -- It's true.

18 But if you've got a patient who's got abdominal sepsis,  
19 intra-abdominal sepsis, whether it's from a perforation  
20 that's actively spewing stuff out or it's from a  
21 perforation -- or it's from the colotomy at the time of  
22 surgery, it's still intra-abdominal sepsis. And the  
23 thing that should be done by a reasonable and prudent  
24 surgeon taking care of that patient is to reoperate.

25 So -- So we're splitting hairs a little bit as to

1 whether -- as to the source of it. Whether it's  
2 actively coming out or whether it came out at the time  
3 of surgery and then stopped coming out after the  
4 colotomy was closed with staples, it still occurred.  
5 And if the patient is exhibiting signs of sepsis -- and  
6 all indications are that the patient was exhibiting  
7 signs of sepsis that was intra-abdominal, not pulmonary  
8 or anything else -- then it's incumbent upon the surgeon  
9 to go back.

10 The worst thing that he could do -- The worst-case  
11 scenario is he goes back and takes a look and it turns  
12 out everything's fine. He's ruled out a -- an  
13 intra-abdominal source. But he didn't do that.

14 So I -- I think it's, to a -- a significant extent,  
15 splitting hairs to determine exactly when the bacteria  
16 came out. The patient clearly was septic postop.

17 MR. DOYLE:

18 Q. But, Doctor, wouldn't you agree that if there's  
19 spillage of bacteria at the time of the colotomies, the  
20 colotomies are repaired, there's no more spillage of  
21 bacteria but that bacteria goes on to cause an  
22 intra-abdominal infection, that can lead to an abscess;  
23 true?

24 A. True.

25 Q. And an abscess often is treated by an

1 interventional radiologist with a drain rather than a  
2 general surgeon performing an open or a laparoscopic  
3 procedure; true?

4 A. If an abscess develops -- If -- If a -- If an  
5 abscess develops in an area that's essentially walled  
6 off, that's contained by something, by loops of  
7 intestine, for instance, or by bowel, and that -- that  
8 infection is well contained and well controlled and on  
9 CT scan you see an abscess that's discrete and that can  
10 be drained, certainly that's an indication for drainage.

11 In this case, that wasn't what was going on. That  
12 wasn't the case. There wasn't a drainable abscess. So  
13 one could say, "Well, there's not a drainable abscess  
14 because there's no infection," but that's not what's  
15 going on here. What's going on here is you've got a  
16 patient who's got intra-abdominal sepsis but isn't  
17 fortunate enough to have a drainable abscess. They've  
18 got peritonitis; they've got -- they've got sepsis; and  
19 it demands that the surgeon go back to surgery and wash  
20 the abdomen out.

21 Q. What are the peritoneal signs?

22 A. Well, peritoneal signs can be a rigid abdomen.  
23 They can be abdominal tenderness. They can be a  
24 distended abdomen. They can be absent bowel sounds.  
25 They can also be very difficult to determine in a

1 patient who is intubated and sedated and particularly a  
2 patient who had an encephalopathy who isn't really  
3 responding to normal cues. There's a lot of things that  
4 can obscure physical examination. So --

5 Q. I understand. I was just asking you what the  
6 signs are.

7 A. So I said those.

8 Q. Okay. Thank you.

9 You mentioned abdominal tenderness. But as a  
10 peritoneal sign, that's a specific type of tenderness  
11 called rebound tenderness; true?

12 A. True.

13 Q. And rebound tenderness is something different  
14 than generalized abdominal tenderness; true?

15 A. Well, rebound tenderness, um --

16 Q. Is that true or not?

17 MR. JONES: He can answer the question the way that  
18 he needs to answer the question.

19 THE WITNESS: Yes. But it's -- it's not a valuable  
20 sign in somebody who's unable to respond appropriately.

21 MR. DOYLE:

22 Q. Did I ask that question?

23 A. No, but I answered it.

24 Q. I understand. You know, I understand you want  
25 to be advocate here, but if you could just -- if you

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Page 49

1 could just answer my questions --

2 MR. JONES: Okay.

3 MR. DOYLE:

4 Q. -- then we can --

5 MR. JONES: We're not going to have any of this

6 nonsense with you trying to instruct my witness on what

7 he -- how he is to answer or not answer a question.

8 So -- So he is able to answer it how he feels it is

9 appropriate. And if your question -- the call of the

10 question cannot be answered with a "yes" or "no," he can

11 answer it the way he needs to.

12 MR. DOYLE:

13 Q. Can we continue?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. All right. What role does a physician's

16 judgment play in their treatment of a patient?

17 A. Well, a physician's judgment is important in

18 treatment of a patient.

19 Q. Why is it important?

20 A. So we have to apply sound medical judgment to

21 the decisions we make in the -- in the care of our

22 patients. Sound medical judgment requires that you

23 consider the pros and cons of -- of any given approach,

24 that you consider the ramifications of -- of the actions

25 you're taking, that you provide the patient with an

1 opportunity to consider those -- those risks and  
2 benefits of -- of both sides of a -- of -- of -- of an  
3 issue and come to the correct conclusion. They require  
4 that you apply the -- you know, your education and your  
5 training to help guide you in those decisions.

6 So part and parcel of surgical decision-making is  
7 understanding the risks and the benefits of -- of the  
8 approach that you're taking. If you are taking a  
9 conservative, nonoperative approach to a patient, for  
10 example, you have to consider what the potential  
11 deleterious effect of that nonoperative course may be  
12 and also what the deleterious effects could be of -- of  
13 surgical intervention.

14 And it's also incumbent upon the physician to have  
15 that discussion with the patient so they can make an  
16 informed decision. If the patient is incapacitated,  
17 then that falls to, you know, whoever has got, you  
18 know -- you know, whoever is, you know, in -- in charge  
19 of their care.

20 Q. So it sounds like judgment is an important  
21 component of a physician's care of a patient.

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. And one has to exercise their judgment when  
24 looking at the pros and cons of different alternative  
25 ways of approaching a patient; correct?

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Page 51

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. Can you and I agree that -- that in surgery,  
3 there are a number of situations where you might have  
4 two different general surgeons go about treating care --  
5 treating a patient differently yet both be within the  
6 standard of care?

7 A. Yes, but I don't think this is one of those  
8 circumstances.

9 Q. I asked you a general question, Doctor.

10 Can you agree as a general matter that you can have  
11 situations where two general surgeons can be taking care  
12 of a given patient and both be within the standard of  
13 care even though they're taking of the patient  
14 differently?

15 A. Yes. That hypothetical exists.

16 Q. And that's part the art of medicine as well;  
17 correct?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And can a physician err in judgment?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Can a physician err in judgment and still be  
22 within the standard of care?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Can a physician err in judgment, be within the  
25 standard of care, yet unfortunately cause their patient

1 some injury?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. Has that happened to you where you have looked  
4 back on your care of a patient and thought that you had  
5 erred in judgment but were within the standard of care  
6 yet unfortunately caused some injury?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Have you ever been a defendant in a malpractice  
9 case?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. How many times?

12 A. I was -- I've been named in three cases. Two  
13 of those were -- never went anywhere. They were  
14 dismissed outright. And one went to arbitration. And  
15 in that -- And that case had very -- really no  
16 similarity to this, but -- so yes.

17 Q. Was there an arbitrator's award against you?

18 A. No. The arbitrator dismissed the case without  
19 judgment.

20 Q. The other side had an expert witness?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Who disagreed with your expert witness.

23 A. I -- I don't remember whether the other side  
24 had an expert witness. I -- I have to assume they did.

25 Q. And assuming the other side had an expert

1 witness, presumably that expert witness disagreed with  
2 your expert witness about whether your care was within  
3 the standard of care.

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. Yours said "Okay"; theirs said "Not okay."

6 A. Right.

7 Q. How does that happen?

8 A. You know, clearly -- How is it that you can get  
9 an expert to take any position?

10 Q. Sure.

11 A. Is that what you're asking --

12 Q. Sure.

13 A. -- how -- how can you get an expert to take any  
14 position?

15 I -- I think that you can look at things from  
16 different perspectives and through different lenses.

17 I happen to feel that in this case -- and -- and --  
18 and I will say I have not done a lot of expert witness  
19 work, but I have done expert witness both on the defense  
20 side and on the plaintiff side. People have different  
21 perspectives on things. That doesn't mean both sides  
22 are right every time. And in this case, it is very  
23 clear to me that sound surgical judgment required that  
24 Dr. Rives recognize that this is an intra-abdominal  
25 source of sepsis that is not improving with antibiotic

1 therapy alone and that surgical intervention is  
2 required. And I, frankly, find it hard to see the  
3 perspective of the other side. So I feel that he did  
4 not exercise sound judgment in this case.

5 Q. Do you know Dr. Brian Jewell?

6 A. No, I do not.

7 Q. From reading the information provided to you,  
8 did it appear to you that he's a well-qualified general  
9 surgeon?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Do you know Dr. Bart Carter?

12 A. I do not.

13 Q. Based upon the information provided to you,  
14 would you agree that he's a well-qualified general  
15 surgeon?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Do you practice in a group here?

18 A. I do.

19 Q. How many general surgeons in the group?

20 A. 12.

21 Q. Are all board certified?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. At Hoag Memorial, are there general surgeons on  
24 staff who are not board certified?

25 A. No.

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Page 55

1 Q. Do you know any -- Go ahead.

2 A. I was going to say that they're either board  
3 certified or board eligible. I believe that everybody  
4 is -- has -- everybody that's on staff has been in  
5 practice long enough to be certified.

6 Q. Do you know any general surgeons, perhaps  
7 socially or professionally, that are not board  
8 certified?

9 A. If they're not board certified, they don't talk  
10 about it. I -- I wouldn't know.

11 Q. You saw in this case that Dr. Rives is not  
12 board certified.

13 A. Yeah, I saw that.

14 Q. You were provided with the details of why.

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. And would you agree with me that as a general  
17 proposition, a general surgeon can still be well  
18 qualified, well trained and competent even though he or  
19 she is not board certified?

20 MR. JONES: Objection; overbroad, speculation.

21 THE WITNESS: I think that i- -- i- -- it's  
22 certainly possible that a good surgeon can be a good  
23 surgeon despite having failed board exams. I don't  
24 necessarily think that an ability to pass a board makes  
25 you a better surgeon. But -- I don't want to qualify

1 that. I don't -- I don't -- I -- I -- I can't point to  
2 data that would show a board-certified surgeon is better  
3 than a non-board-certified surgeon except that there's a  
4 reason that we have boards, and there's a reason that  
5 surgeons are required to pass boards in order to be  
6 board certified because -- because it's important to  
7 maintain that -- that knowledge base and to show that  
8 you've mastered the information.

9 MR. DOYLE:

10 Q. Do you have any information about how Dr. Rives  
11 has maintained his knowledge in general surgery?

12 A. No.

13 Q. Or minimally invasive surgery?

14 A. No.

15 Q. Any of the courses or lectures or -- or what he  
16 does to remain current?

17 A. No.

18 Q. Can we agree as a general matter that a general  
19 surgeon who is not board certified can practice within  
20 the standard of care?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. That you have to look at the care, not the  
23 absence of board certification; correct?

24 A. Correct.

25 Q. Have you been practicing long enough where,

1 like me, you remember paper hospital charts?

2 A. Yes, fondly.

3 Q. As do I.

4 In the days of paper hospital charts, generally

5 when multiple physicians would be following a patient --

6 for example, a patient in the ICU -- the physician would

7 either write a note or dictate a note for that

8 particular day's visit; correct?

9 A. Correct.

10 Q. And that note would go into the chart.

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And if you wanted to look at a particular

13 physician's thinking over, say, a one-week period of

14 time, you could read their different progress notes and

15 you could figure out the evolution of their thinking,

16 typically.

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Can't do that with electronic medical records,

19 can you?

20 A. Well --

21 Q. Can you?

22 A. Yes, you can. I would -- I would disagree with

23 that.

24 Q. All right. Well --

25 A. But it's challenging because you have to get

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Page 58

1 past a lot of filler. But ultimately, when reviewing  
2 charts, you go to the -- to the Assessment and Plan  
3 portion of the progress note, and -- and that's where  
4 we, you know, free text or free -- you know, free type  
5 in our -- our conclusions and what we plan to do going  
6 forward.

7 So I -- I would disagree with the notion that --  
8 that you can't draw conclusions like you could from a  
9 paper chart. To the contrary, I think you can read them  
10 better. You can read -- You don't have to worry about  
11 doctors' handwriting. You just have to wade through a  
12 lot more filler that -- that doesn't contribute to  
13 the -- to the discussion.

14 Q. What system does Hoag use?

15 A. We use a system call Epic.

16 Q. What system does St. Rose-San Martin use?

17 A. I don't know.

18 Q. Was it your impression when you were reviewing  
19 these records that different physicians could choose  
20 different templates for creating progress notes?

21 A. It looked to be the case to me.

22 Q. And the same is true for Epic, isn't it?

23 A. More or less.

24 Q. So some physicians may choose to have certain  
25 information self-populated, and others choose not to

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Page 59

1 have that information self-populated.

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. A physician's progress note from a day earlier  
4 may or may not self-populate their next day's progress  
5 note, depending on the choices they've made.

6 A. Well, we certainly see an issue where sometimes  
7 physicians will cut and paste, copy forward and so  
8 forth, if that's what you're referring to.

9 Q. Well, yes. And did you see that in this case?

10 A. I can't think of a specific instance. I do  
11 recall seeing some things that look like it was the same  
12 thing going forward, not necessarily with Dr. Rives.

13 Q. Okay. But other physicians caring for  
14 Mrs. Farris?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. You saw the same entry day after day even  
17 though that same entry was no longer germane.

18 A. I think so, yes.

19 Q. Okay. You mentioned something about having  
20 your billing records. Can you show me where the --

21 A. My billing records?

22 Q. Yeah. I thought you said something when we  
23 were going -- marking exhibits. You -- I thought you  
24 said your bills were here.

25 A. The -- I have the -- the invoice that I

1 submitted for the review of the case up to the point  
2 that I've submitted that bill.

3 Q. Can I see it?

4 A. It's old-fashioned handwritten.

5 Q. I like handwriting.

6 A. (Indicating.)

7 Q. You don't need to pull the clip off.

8 A. Here it is.

9 Q. I saw that earlier.

10 So this is something contained in Exhibit A, and it  
11 says at the top "Invoice Summary, Doctor"; correct?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. And it's an invoice dated December 4, 2018?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. Is this the first invoice that you created  
16 documenting the time you spent on this case?

17 A. Well, according to that, it says that's for  
18 additional time, but then I couldn't find the original  
19 invoice, which to me begs the question as to whether I  
20 ever sent one. So this is the only one I could find,  
21 so, um...

22 Q. Can you give me an estimate of the total amount  
23 of time that you have spent on this case as of  
24 December 4, 2018 when you prepared this invoice?

25 A. Well, how many hours is on there?

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Page 61

1 Q. On here is four hours.

2 A. So the initial -- So if that's my secondary  
3 invoice, I -- I probably submitted an invoice for about  
4 an hour to an hour and a half for my initial review  
5 of -- of the case and my discussion with Mr. Hand.

6 Q. Okay. And then the invoice that we have, then,  
7 for December 4, 2018, capturing your time after that, we  
8 have "Case review" and "discussion with Mr. Hand, 1.5."  
9 And then "Declaration prep November 13, 2018" we have  
10 "2.5"; correct?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And what is your fee, by the way, for reviewing  
13 records?

14 A. Well, the amount that I'm paid for reviewing  
15 records by National Medical Consultants is 375 an hour,  
16 but that's not the -- that's not the bill to the -- to  
17 the attorney.

18 Q. Is -- I forget. Is National Medical  
19 Consultants that company in New York that has provided  
20 the other experts in this case?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. And how long have you been affiliated with  
23 them?

24 A. I think two or three years.

25 Q. Is that how Mr. Hand found you for this case?

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Page 62

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. And when the Complaint was filed, there was a  
3 different general surgeon who was his expert who  
4 prepared an affidavit, and --

5 A. Uh-huh.

6 Q. -- you were provided with that affidavit.  
7 Do you recall it?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Do you know why that person is no longer  
10 involved?

11 MR. JONES: Objection; speculation, foundation.

12 MR. DOYLE:

13 Q. That's why I asked "do you know."

14 A. I do not.

15 Q. Have you had any conversations with that  
16 general surgeon?

17 A. No.

18 Q. Have you had any conversations with any of the  
19 attorneys about that other general surgeon?

20 A. No. I never asked.

21 Q. Okay. And then what is your fee for -- well,  
22 what do you get paid, and, if you know, what am I being  
23 charged for your deposition?

24 A. I -- I think you're being charged -- I'm not  
25 sure what you're being charged, to be honest with you.

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Page 63

1 I think it's a -- I think it's a thousand an hour.

2 Q. What are you getting?

3 A. Something less than that.

4 Q. How many cases have you received from NMC?

5 A. I'd have to look at the list there.

6 (Reviews document.)

7 Maybe -- Maybe 10 to 15, somewhere in that range.

8 A lot of them don't really go anywhere or, you know,

9 have any resolution. There are several that I've

10 declined to participate in. So really it's just handful

11 of cases that's listed there.

12 Q. Have you ever testified at a trial --

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. -- as a ex- --

15 Have you ever testified at trial as an expert

16 witness?

17 A. Yes, I have.

18 Q. In what states?

19 A. California.

20 Q. How many times?

21 A. I testified -- I've testified at two trials and

22 one arbitration.

23 Q. Plaintiff, defense, or combination?

24 A. Those were all defense.

25 Q. I'm looking at the "Record of Expert Deposition

1 and Trial Testimony" in Exhibit A. Is this all of your  
2 deposition and trial testimony or just back to a certain  
3 point?

4 A. That's back to, I believe, 2014. I may have  
5 had a couple of depositions prior to that, but I don't  
6 have any record of them, so I couldn't include them on  
7 the list.

8 Q. Any of these cases that are on this list in  
9 Exhibit A, do they have any issues similar to our case?

10 A. No.

11 Q. Oliver versus Blanco-Cuevas, the general  
12 surgeon in Las Vegas, do you remember what that case was  
13 about?

14 A. That was a patient who died of exsanguinating  
15 hemorrhage following a laparoscopic chol- -- a  
16 laparoscopic to open cholecystectomy.

17 Q. Have you worked with Mr. Hand on other cases?

18 A. There's one other case that I've worked on with  
19 him.

20 Q. And the new counsel, Bighorn Law --

21 Am I saying that right?

22 MR. JONES: Yeah, big.

23 MR. DOYLE: Yeah.

24 Q. These guys. Have you worked with the new  
25 associated counsel before?

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Page 65

1 A. No.

2 Q. The money that you earn as an expert witness,  
3 does that go to you? Does it go to some academic  
4 institution, some philanthropic organization? What  
5 happens to it?

6 A. It goes to me.

7 Q. And if you look at the percentage of time that  
8 you spend doing medical/legal work compared to your  
9 practice of medicine, what would those numbers be?

10 A. Maybe 5 percent of my time.

11 Q. Same question for earned income from  
12 medical/legal work versus other earned income.

13 A. 5 percent or less.

14 Q. And I apologize. You might have said this a  
15 moment ago. But when you went through Mrs. Farris's  
16 records from the St. Rose Hospital, you did see, in the  
17 progress notes, information that was self-populated;  
18 correct?

19 A. Well, certainly every progress note is loaded  
20 with labs and vitals and everything that -- all that is  
21 self-populated.

22 Q. But there was also information entered by  
23 physicians on prior days that was also carried forward  
24 into a subsequent day.

25 A. Probably. I -- I can't -- I can't think of a

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Page 66

1 specific example, but I believe there may be that.

2 Q. Do you recall seeing sometimes notes in just  
3 small letters and sometimes notes in all capital  
4 letters?

5 A. No, but I'd be happy to...

6 Q. Does that have any meaning to you, knowing what  
7 you know about electronic medical records, if you see  
8 someone's note that has small letters and then, at the  
9 end of the note, it's all capital letters?

10 A. Well, it would suggest either that it was cut  
11 and paste, you know, or copied forward or something of  
12 that nature.

13 Q. I want to ask you some questions about sepsis  
14 generally.

15 The definition of sepsis has changed and evolved  
16 over the years. Can we agree?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. In -- Strike that.

19 Are you familiar with the Third International  
20 Consensus Definitions for Sepsis and Septic Shock that  
21 came out in 2016?

22 A. Not specifically.

23 Q. Are you aware of the American College of  
24 Surgeons' definitions for sepsis and septic shock?

25 A. I mean, I have a good understanding of what

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Page 67

1 sepsis and septic shock are. I don't know if I can, you  
2 know, quote the American College of Surgeons version,  
3 but...

4 Q. Would you agree with me that the defi- -- the  
5 commonly used definition of sepsis in 2015 was Systemic  
6 Inflammatory Response Syndrome plus an infection?

7 A. Yes. And the -- And Systemic Inflammatory  
8 Response Syndrome is -- is -- has sort of -- seems to  
9 have fallen out of favor a little bit in response to  
10 sepsis syndrome.

11 Q. Right. And it fell out of fa- -- started  
12 failing out of favor in 2016 when there were different  
13 consensus definitions; correct?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. All right. But in 2015, the commonly used  
16 definition of sepsis did include Systemic Inflammatory  
17 Response Syndrome as part of the definition.

18 A. Oh. Okay.

19 Q. "Yes"?

20 A. I believe so.

21 Q. And Systemic Inflammatory Response Syndrome,  
22 short for that is SIRS, S-I-R-S?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. So I'm just going to say SIRS.

25 A. Okay.

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Page 68

1 Q. Would you agree that one of the criteria for  
2 SIRS back in 2015 was a temperature greater than  
3 38 degrees Celsius or less than 36 degrees Celsius?

4 MR. JONES: Objection; foundation.

5 THE WITNESS: I don't know the answer to that.

6 MR. DOYLE:

7 Q. Would you agree that one of the SIRS criteria  
8 in 2015 was a heart rate greater than 90?

9 MR. JONES: Objection; foundation.

10 THE WITNESS: I will take your word for that.

11 MR. DOYLE:

12 Q. Would you agree that one of the SIRS criteria  
13 in 2015 was a respiratory rate greater than 20?

14 MR. JONES: Objection; foundation.

15 THE WITNESS: I believe so.

16 MR. DOYLE:

17 Q. Would you agree that one of the SIRS criteria  
18 in 2015 was a white blood cell count greater than 12 or  
19 less than 4 or greater than 10 percent bands?

20 MR. JONES: Foundation.

21 THE WITNESS: I was not aware of that specifically.

22 MR. DOYLE:

23 Q. Were you aware that in 2015, the definition of  
24 severe sepsis was SIRS plus an infection plus organ  
25 dysfunction?

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Page 69

1 MR. JONES: Foundation.

2 THE WITNESS: I -- I -- I don't recall what the  
3 definition was in 2015 or 2016.

4 MR. DOYLE:

5 Q. Can we agree that amongst practicing  
6 physicians, the term "sepsis" can be bandied about  
7 sometimes loosely?

8 A. Yes.

9 MR. JONES: Objection; vague.

10 MR. DOYLE:

11 Q. Can we agree that when "SIRS" was being  
12 commonly used, that it too was bandied about sometimes  
13 loosely?

14 MR. JONES: Vague.

15 THE WITNESS: I -- I don't -- I -- I don't know  
16 that I can answer whether somebody was bandying that  
17 about loosely. I think -- I think that sepsis in 2015,  
18 as with sepsis in 2019, is apparent to clinicians taking  
19 care of patients and -- and we don't generally look up  
20 the consensus statement of our parent organization to  
21 determine whether our patients are septic.

22 MR. DOYLE:

23 Q. Well, but if you're going to be expert witness  
24 in a medical malpractice case, you want to use the terms  
25 precisely; true?

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Page 70

1 MR. JONES: Objection; vague, argumentative.

2 THE WITNESS: I think when you have a -- a patient  
3 who is -- who is tachycardic, has a increased  
4 respiratory rate, has a leukocytosis, respiratory  
5 failure and organ dysfunction, I think we can agree that  
6 that patient has signs of sepsis.

7 MR. DOYLE:

8 Q. And can you tell me what the current definition  
9 of "sepsis" is according to the American College of  
10 Surgeons, which you are a member of?

11 A. I am a member of the American College of  
12 Surgeons.

13 Sepsis is the -- and I can't tell you the exact  
14 verbiage of -- of the statement, but sepsis is the -- is  
15 the derangement in -- in a patient's health with  
16 derangement in metabolic processes, vital signs and  
17 other abnormalities in -- in response to a -- an  
18 infectious process that leads to a cascade of  
19 inflammatory events.

20 Q. Based on your review of Mrs. Farris's records  
21 and going back to 2015 when "SIRS" was still being used,  
22 did she meet the criteria for having SIRS on July 4th?

23 A. I'd have to look at -- go back to her -- I'd  
24 have to go back to that date to look at it.

25 Q. And if I asked you the same question for each

1 day up to the time of Dr. Hamilton's surgery, would your  
2 answer be the same?

3 A. Well, I -- she clearly exhibited signs of --  
4 of -- of SIRS and sepsis. She had -- She had  
5 respiratory failure; she had tachycardic -- tachycardia;  
6 she had an increased respiratory rate. Ultimately she  
7 required intubation. She had a profound leukocytosis.  
8 She had at least low-grade fevers. All that was  
9 partially mitigated by the broad spectrum antibiotics  
10 that she was on. But I -- I think that -- that any  
11 reasonable physician would recognize that she had  
12 evidence of sepsis, whether you call it SIRS with  
13 infection or sepsis.

14 Q. Here's my question: Did she have SIRS as that  
15 definition was used in 2015 on July 8th?

16 A. I'm going to, uh...

17 MR. JONES: Object foundation.

18 THE WITNESS: I would have to look at all of her  
19 vitals and look at the definition and go line by line  
20 and tell you whether they met -- she met the SIRS  
21 criteria at that time. But she was clearly septic.

22 MR. DOYLE:

23 Q. Same question for July 9. Same answer?

24 A. I believe she did.

25 Q. Okay. If the definition of sepsis in 2015

1 included a patient having SIRS yet you can't tell me  
2 whether she met the criteria for SIRS on any particular  
3 day, how do you come to the conclusion that she met the  
4 definition of "sepsis" in 2015 on a particular day?

5 MR. JONES: Objection; compound, argumentative.

6 THE WITNESS: I think, first of all -- I think,  
7 first of all, it's irrelevant because you've got a  
8 patient who is clinically -- that -- who clinically has  
9 an ongoing infection, and that should be apparent to any  
10 surgeon, whether or not they're board certified.

11 I -- I would leave the definition and the parsing  
12 of -- of the definition to infectious disease or  
13 critical care experts, but I would say that -- that any  
14 reasonable and prudent surgeon is going to recognize  
15 that this patient has an infectious source of their  
16 acute and unrelenting illness. So I -- I don't  
17 understand the reliance upon the definition to determine  
18 that.

19 MR. DOYLE: Okay.

20 Q. But I get to be the lawyer; right?

21 A. Okay.

22 Q. Okay. Did Mrs. Farris's renal function improve  
23 between July 4 and July 15?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. Did her left shift improve between July 4th and

1 July 15th?

2 A. There was a time when it did, yes.

3 Q. Did her blood pressure improve between July 4  
4 and July 15?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Did her heart rate improve between those dates?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Did her temperature improve between those  
9 dates?

10 A. Before it got worse? Yes. She was -- There  
11 were times when she was not febrile.

12 Q. Between July 4th and July 15th, was she  
13 requiring less ventilatory support?

14 MR. JONES: Objection; vague, form.

15 THE WITNESS: I'd have to go back and look at that  
16 again. I don't know the answer to that.

17 MR. DOYLE:

18 Q. Between July 4th and July 15th, did her mental  
19 status improve?

20 MR. JONES: Objection; vague, form.

21 THE WITNESS: Her encephalopathy improved.

22 MR. DOYLE:

23 Q. That would be her mental status --

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. -- correct?

1 Between July 4 and July 15, the a-fib resolved;  
2 true?

3 MR. JONES: Objection --

4 THE WITNESS: Yes.

5 MR. DOYLE:

6 Q. Between --

7 MR. JONES: -- vague.

8 MR. DOYLE:

9 Q. -- July 4 and July 15, her blood glucoses came  
10 under control; correct?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Between July 4 and July 15, her abdominal pain  
13 improved?

14 MR. JONES: Objection; vague, speculation, form.

15 THE WITNESS: Yes, there were times that it did.

16 MR. DOYLE:

17 Q. Did you see that each physician who saw her  
18 each day -- or virtually each physician documented  
19 abdominal examination?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Did you ever see someone document any  
22 peritoneal signs?

23 A. Specifically using that term?

24 Q. Correct.

25 A. I don't recall.

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Page 75

1 Q. Have you ever had a patient or a patient's  
2 family become unhappy with you and your care?

3 A. Probably.

4 Q. Have you ever had a patient or a patient's  
5 family who you're taking care of the patient and the  
6 patient or the family asked for a second opinion from a  
7 different general surgeon?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Have you been in a situation yourself where the  
10 patient or the patient's family says, "Dr. Hurwitz, I'd  
11 rather you stop taking care of me. I want someone else  
12 to take care of me"?

13 A. I can't -- I can't -- I can think of one, yes.

14 Q. And in that situ- -- In your own experience,  
15 when a patient or the patient's family member asked you  
16 to step out of the case and let someone else take over,  
17 you did so?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. When you -- When you were in a situation where  
20 you had a patient or a patient's family member say,  
21 "Hey, Dr. Hurwitz, I'd like to get a second set of eyes"  
22 or "get a second general surgery opinion on this case,"  
23 you agreed?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And I assume that's happened to your partners

1 or colleagues here?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. Something that happens from time to time,  
4 patients are unhappy with a particular individual?

5 A. Correct.

6 Q. The conversation that you had with counsel  
7 today, how long did you guys talk?

8 A. Maybe 30 minutes.

9 Q. Were you --

10 A. 20, 30 minutes.

11 Q. Were you provided with any records that had not  
12 already been provided to you?

13 A. No.

14 Q. Were you provided with any information orally  
15 that was information you were not already aware of?

16 A. No.

17 Q. What was the gist of the conversation today?

18 A. I can't tell you exactly. We just went over --  
19 We went over the -- the case and -- and -- I can't  
20 specifically recall the exact nature of the discussion.  
21 We went over the -- my interpretation of the x-rays, for  
22 example.

23 Q. Did you have films up?

24 A. No.

25 Q. What did you -- Were there any x-ray -- Well,

1 strike that.

2 Did you discuss any of the plain films?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Which plain films did you discuss specifically?

5 A. The chest x-rays from the -- from the beginning  
6 of the case forward.

7 Q. And what was your conclusion, having looked at  
8 those -- Films or reports?

9 A. Reports. But I'd looked at the films  
10 previously.

11 Q. And what was your conclusion?

12 A. That there wasn't evidence to support the  
13 notion that this was sepsis secondary to an aspiration  
14 pneumonia or aspiration pneumonitis, that it wasn't a  
15 pulmonary source of -- of sepsis as the source of all  
16 this.

17 Q. Did you see, on July 4th, Dr. Rives's note  
18 about Ms. Farris drinking a SoBe beverage?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. What's a SoBe beverage?

21 A. I think that's like an ice tea or something.

22 Q. She was NPO at that point in time; correct?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Nothing by mouth.

25 A. Correct.

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Page 78

1 Q. Not supposed to be drinking thin or thick

2 fluids; correct?

3 A. Correct.

4 Q. Not supposed to be drinking a SoBe beverage;

5 correct?

6 A. Correct.

7 Q. Because drinking such a beverage puts a patient

8 at risk for aspiration.

9 MR. JONES: Objection; calls for speculation.

10 THE WITNESS: It does.

11 MR. DOYLE:

12 Q. And if a patient were to aspirate drinking such

13 a beverage, that can cause an aspiration pneumonia or

14 pneumonitis, generally speaking.

15 A. Particularly if that patient vomits as a

16 consequence of drinking the beverage and -- and

17 aspirates because of that.

18 Q. Have you ever heard the term "microaspirate"?

19 A. I suppose so.

20 Q. Can a patient microaspirate during intubation

21 for general anesthesia?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. If a patient is obese, are they at increased

24 risk for microaspiration during intubation for general

25 anesthesia?

1 A. I think if a patient is -- Particularly if a  
2 patient is morbidly obese or is being intubated having  
3 not been NPO prior to surgery for some period of time,  
4 aspiration is possible.

5 Q. What is your definition of "morbidly obese" in  
6 terms of a BMI?

7 A. 40.

8 Q. Do you recall what Ms. Farris's BMI was on  
9 admission?

10 A. I thought it was -- and correct me if I'm  
11 wrong. I thought it was around 31 maybe.

12 Q. When you reviewed Dr. Chaney's records, the  
13 primary care physician, I assume you noticed in  
14 Dr. Chaney's records her diagnosis of a peripheral  
15 neuropathy before July of 2015?

16 A. I recall that, yes.

17 Q. And peripheral neuropathy is a -- is a  
18 complication of diabetes.

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And the risk of peripheral neuropathy increases  
21 if a patient is noncompliant with the treatment for  
22 diabetes.

23 A. That's my understanding, but I'm not a  
24 neurologist.

25 Q. As a general surgeon, do you have any reason to

1 disagree with Dr. Chaney's diagnosis of a peripheral  
2 neuropathy due to diabetes?

3 A. No.

4 Q. The ICU at Hoag, is it open or closed?

5 A. What do you mean?

6 Q. Is there a single intensivist group that has  
7 the contract or can any intensivist see a patient in the  
8 ICU at Hoag?

9 A. It's closed.

10 Q. Who has the contract?

11 A. There's a group of intensivists that cover the  
12 ICU.

13 Q. How often will you have one of your postop  
14 patients in the ICU?

15 A. Occasionally. You know, once or twice a month  
16 maybe.

17 Q. In those instances where you have a patient in  
18 Hoag's closed ICU, is the critical care medicine  
19 specialist typically the attending in the ICU?

20 A. In other words, do we sign out our care to  
21 that --

22 Q. No.

23 A. -- doctor? I don't know what you mean by that.

24 Q. Who's the captain of the ship when one of your  
25 postoperative patients requires an ICU admission?

1 A. Well, I'll generally -- I'll generally defer to  
2 the intensivist when it comes to ventilatory management  
3 and -- and drips and so forth.

4 Q. And other medical issues as well; correct?

5 MR. JONES: Objection; speculation, overbroad.

6 THE WITNESS: Typically if the -- the patient's got  
7 a surgical problem, I'll manage the surgical problem, if  
8 there's a wound issue for example. And other  
9 specialists are also involved in the care of critically  
10 ill patients, the pulmonologi- -- or not the  
11 pulmonologists necessarily but the nephrologists,  
12 cardiologists and so forth.

13 MR. DOYLE:

14 Q. You saw there was a nephrologist involved in  
15 Mrs. Farris's care?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Cardiologist?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. Infectious disease specialist?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Critical care medicine?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. In addition to Dr. Rives?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. There was also a hospitalist that was seeing

1 her from time to time in the ICU.

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. Is it your understanding that at St. Rose back  
4 in 2015 -- and tell me if you don't know -- that the  
5 critical care medicine specialist would be the one  
6 typically writing the orders and arranging for the  
7 consults of a patient in the ICU?

8 A. I don't know.

9 Q. Here at Hoag when you have a patient of yours  
10 in the ICU and is being followed by one or more  
11 specialists in the ICU, do you communicate with those  
12 specialists?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Orally and by way of the hospital records?

15 A. By -- Orally by way of the hospital records and  
16 also by secured text and other means at our disposal.

17 Q. And so you're generally communicating with the  
18 specialists who are following your patients to see how  
19 your patient is doing.

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. And you always appreciate their insight and  
22 input.

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. And I assume over the years you've had a  
25 patient in the intensive care unit followed by the

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Page 83

1 critical care specialist or some other specialist, and  
2 that physician has come to you with a concern about  
3 something going on inside the abdomen.

4 A. I'm sure that's happened, yes.

5 Q. And you would, of course, appreciate their  
6 advice and input.

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Have you had conversations with a critical  
9 care -- Well, strike that.

10 When you've had your postop patients in the ICU and  
11 they're being followed by one or more specialists, have  
12 you ever had discussions with those specialists about  
13 taking your patient back to surgery?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. Bounce the idea off of them, see what they  
16 think?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. You might be interested in what they think are  
19 the pros and cons of surgery from a medical or perhaps  
20 renal point of view?

21 A. Or whether the patient is stable enough for  
22 surgery, yes.

23 Q. I mean ultimately the decision whether a  
24 patient goes back to surgery is yours, but you certainly  
25 welcome advice and input from others.

1 A. That is true.

2 Q. Is there any particular piece of literature  
3 that you're going to be using or referring to at trial  
4 when you testify?

5 A. Not necessarily, no.

6 Q. I mean, as you sit here today, are you aware of  
7 any literature that you're going to be bringing to trial  
8 to support your opinions or refute the opinions that are  
9 different than yours?

10 A. No, I can't -- None that spring to mind, but I  
11 reserve the right to do so.

12 Q. In your opinion --

13 MR. JONES: Just one thing so you're aware: The  
14 same -- The same studies that Dr. Stein -- sorry -- that  
15 Dr. Stein talked about in his deposition, those were  
16 provided along with Dr. Stein's deposition, so he has  
17 those.

18 MR. DOYLE: Okay.

19 We okay to continue, or do you want to take a  
20 break? Let's take five minutes. I want to go through  
21 my notes and --

22 THE WITNESS: Okay.

23 MR. DOYLE: I mean, I'm hoping we'll finish by  
24 6:00.

25 THE WITNESS: Okay.

1 (A recess is taken.)

2 MR. DOYLE: Let's go back on.

3 Q. Dr. Hurwitz, at the break did you get the CD  
4 you mentioned earlier that was in your office?

5 A. Yes, I did.

6 Q. And tell me what's written on it.

7 A. "Titina Farris, St. Rose-San Martin 2015  
8 Admission Films."

9 Q. Did you review all of the images on this CD or  
10 just some?

11 A. Most of them. They're -- I -- I believe I  
12 reviewed all of them, yes.

13 Q. So it's your opinion, Doc- -- Strike that.  
14 It's your opinion the standard of care required  
15 Dr. Rives to take Ms. Farris back to the operating room;  
16 correct?

17 A. Correct.

18 Q. At what point in time or what's the latest  
19 point in time he could do so and, in your opinion, still  
20 be within the standard of care?

21 A. Well, I would say that -- that beginning on the  
22 5th when she went into -- when -- when she required  
23 intubation, from that point forward he had an obligation  
24 to take her to the operating room.

25 I think clearly it was evident within -- it was

1 evident by the -- within the next 48 to 72 hours that  
2 she was declining and showing evidence of  
3 intra-abdominal sepsis. I think it was incumbent upon  
4 him to do so. I would say even on -- up to the 9th. I  
5 think beyond that he's clearly delaying taking her back,  
6 and I think that beyond that -- that time frame, he's  
7 below the standard of care.

8 I think that -- that it's -- it's difficult when  
9 you look at something incrementally to say, "Okay.  
10 Well, now we've passed the point where it's standard of  
11 care." I don't know that there's a bright line. But  
12 there's clearly a time frame over the 48 to 72 hours  
13 from the time that she evidenced -- that she showed  
14 clear evidence of decline that he should have taken her  
15 back to the operating room.

16 Q. So -- Don't let me put words in your mouth. I  
17 know you wouldn't. I'm just trying to understand.

18 Are you saying that -- that say by the morning of  
19 July 9th, the standard of care mandated a return to the  
20 operating room by that point in time, and whether he  
21 took her back earlier would be a matter of debate or  
22 judgment?

23 MR. JONES: Objection; compound, misstates.

24 THE WITNESS: I think that he's -- that over that  
25 time frame, it is clearly evident that the patient is

1 showing clear evidence of intra-abdominal sepsis.

2 I think that it's reasonable to take a couple of  
3 days to see if her course improves with antibiotics.  
4 But I think it became evident, as her white blood cell  
5 count remained elevated and she showed other signs of  
6 sepsis, that she was not improving and any improvement  
7 that she was exhibiting was incremental and minimal and  
8 was not -- and was negligible in the -- in the scheme of  
9 things. And I think that by the time the patient was  
10 seen in second-opinion consultation by Dr. Ripplinger,  
11 who clearly expressed his concern, I think that it -- it  
12 was incumbent upon Dr. Rives to take her back.

13 Now, I would quibble a little with the morning of  
14 the 9th. Dr. Ripplinger saw her on the morning of the  
15 9th. So had Dr. Ripplinger seen her, communicated his  
16 concerns with Dr. Rives, I -- I think at that point it  
17 was clear that the patient needed to go back. And --  
18 And I think beyond that point, it -- he's clearly below  
19 the standard of care.

20 So the exact time when he crosses that line is  
21 difficult to say. But I'd say -- I would say that by  
22 the time that he's had that opportunity to have a second  
23 opinion -- and Dr. Ripplinger clearly was concerned  
24 about the status of this patient -- I think it was  
25 incumbent upon him to take her back.

1 I think that -- I -- I think that relying upon a  
2 CAT scan to make that determination was a mistake.

3 MR. DOYLE:

4 Q. So again, I -- just for purposes of trial, I  
5 need to understand what your opinion is going to be.

6 But if we assume hypothetically Dr. Rives had taken  
7 Mrs. Farris back to the operating room sometime on  
8 July 9th after Dr. Ripplinger had seen her, that would  
9 have been within the standard of care?

10 A. I -- I would -- I would think that that would  
11 be -- I think that would be reasonable.

12 Q. And within the standard of care.

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Okay. And I assume over the years you've been  
15 involved in M&M meetings.

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Grand rounds.

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. Peer review.

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. I assume you have participated in meetings  
22 where there have been frank discussions about a  
23 particular physician's care of a particular patient.

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And in those frank discussions, well-qualified

1 and reasonable physicians might disagree about the care  
2 and the quality of care; correct?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. And so, you know, what's important in our case  
5 is not a personal criticism or "I would have done  
6 something differently," but rather it's the standard of  
7 care. So what I'm hearing you say is -- is if Dr. Rives  
8 had performed surgery on --

9 (Interruption in proceedings.)

10 MR. DOYLE: I'll start over.

11 Q. If Dr. Rives had taken Mrs. Farris back to the  
12 operating room on July 9th after Dr. Ripplinger had seen  
13 her, that would have been reasonable and within the  
14 standard of care.

15 A. I think that -- Yes. I would --

16 Q. Okay.

17 A. I would grant you that.

18 Q. And taking her back on the 10th would be below  
19 standard of care.

20 A. Again, it's -- I would say "yes," that's true  
21 as well.

22 Q. Did the standard -- Okay.

23 A. Yes. I would agree with you on that -- in that  
24 case.

25 Q. So if he takes her back to surgery on the 10th,

1 that would be too late and below the standard of care.

2 A. I think it's pushing it. It's pushing it.

3 It's -- It's pushing that standard. It -- It's --

4 There's not a clear line. There's not -- It's -- It's

5 a -- It's very difficult to say, "Well, this is where

6 the standard of care stops, and this is where below the

7 standard of care begins." It's very clear that several

8 days have gone by and the day -- and the -- and even --

9 even the 9th is pushing it; right? But I'm saying the

10 9th because at least then he gets a second opinion from

11 Dr. Ripplinger.

12 So I would say if on the 9th he takes that advice,

13 he discusses it with Dr. Ripplinger, he goes to surgery,

14 I'd say it's kind of late to be doing this but at least

15 you got the patient back to the operating room. You

16 wait another day, you're just pushing it down the road

17 even further. So I'll leave it at that.

18 Q. If Dr. Rives had taken her back to the

19 operating room on July 9th, of course there would have

20 been a second surgery; correct?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. There would have been the care and medical

23 expenses incurred with that surgery; correct?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And I noticed in your affidav- -- or in your

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Page 91

1 initial report, that you reviewed the hospital bills in  
2 this case; correct?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. And you indicated they were reasonable,  
5 necessary or -- I don't remember.

6 A. Yeah.

7 Q. Okay. But taking her back on the 9th, there  
8 still would have been medical bills incurred for the  
9 surgery, the anesthesia and the hospital; correct?

10 A. Correct.

11 Q. And even taking her back to surgery on the 9th,  
12 she would have required some length of time in the  
13 hospital before she could be discharged home.

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. Can you tell me to a reasonable degree of  
16 medical probability -- Well, strike that.

17 If he had taken her back to surgery on the 9th,  
18 it's likely that in the postoperative period, she would  
19 have spent some time in the ICU; correct?

20 A. Correct.

21 Q. Because she was still on the ventilator.

22 A. Correct.

23 Q. Even with surgery on the 9th, they would have  
24 to keep her in the ICU, keep her on the ventilator for  
25 some period of time until they could wean her from the

1 ventilator; correct?

2 A. Correct.

3 Q. And treat her other medical problems that were  
4 still ongoing; correct?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Can you tell me to a reasonable degree of  
7 medical probability -- and if you can't, that's fine.  
8 But can you tell me to a reasonable degree of medical  
9 probability: With surgery on the 9th, at what point in  
10 time would she have been able to go home?

11 A. (No response.)

12 Q. And if it would be speculating, tell me that  
13 too.

14 A. It would be somewhat speculative. But give her  
15 a -- assuming she has surgery on the 9th -- on the 9th  
16 she would require a colostomy as she ended up getting  
17 several days later -- it certainly would have hastened  
18 her recovery, so perhaps she would have gone home a week  
19 later. But that is speculative.

20 Q. Okay. But even with surgery on the 9th, she  
21 was going to need the colostomy, and she was going to  
22 need the colostomy takedown later; correct?

23 A. I think she would have needed a colostomy  
24 whether she were operated on the 9th or whether she were  
25 operated on the 5th. So regardless of -- And again,

1 standard of care, you know, even giving him the benefit  
2 of the doubt of the 9th, even had he operated her on  
3 the -- on the 5th, she would have ended up with a  
4 colostomy. She would have had to have her infected  
5 synthetic mesh removed. So it would have been a -- a  
6 big operation. But it would have hastened her recovery,  
7 gotten her off of the ventilator sooner. She may have  
8 avoided having a tracheostomy, and she would have been  
9 out sooner.

10 Q. Well, typically if you have a patient on a  
11 ventilator, you don't want them on the ventilator for  
12 more than 10 or 14 days with an oral intubation;  
13 correct?

14 A. True.

15 Q. After 10 to 14 days, the risk of infection to  
16 the patient goes up enough where you need to do a  
17 tracheostomy and to have -- and breathe the patient  
18 through the trach tube.

19 A. In some cases unless it's evident that the  
20 patient's respiratory status is improving to the point  
21 where it appears that they'll be weaned.

22 Part of the reason she was in respiratory failure  
23 was because of this ongoing intra-abdominal sepsis and  
24 the compromise of her -- of her diaphragm to expand in  
25 order to ventilate adequately. And it's reasonable to

1 expect that her resp- -- her pulmonary status would have  
2 improved, her respiratory status would have improved  
3 with -- sooner with earlier operation. And the earlier  
4 that they had done that, the sooner she would have  
5 recovered.

6 Q. Can you tell me to a reasonable degree of  
7 medical probability that with surgery on July 9th, that  
8 Mrs. Farris would not have a foot drop today? Or would  
9 that be speculation on your part?

10 A. That's beyond the scope of my expertise.

11 Q. And a critical illness polyneuropathy, is that  
12 beyond your area of expertise?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Would it be beyond your area of -- Strike that.

15 Would it be beyond your area of expertise to tell  
16 me how her condition today would be different with  
17 surgery on the 9th rather than on the 17th?

18 A. I don't know what her condition is today, so I  
19 can't answer that.

20 Q. Okay. Dr. Ripplinger. Did Dr. Ripplinger  
21 recommend surgery in his note, or did he -- he mention  
22 surgery but then recommend a CT scan and perhaps surgery  
23 depending on what the CT scan showed?

24 A. That's correct.

25 Q. The latter?

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Page 95

1 A. The latter.

2 Q. Any criticism of that recommendation by

3 Dr. Ripplinger?

4 A. Yes. I disagree with him. I --

5 Q. Okay.

6 A. I think that the patient clearly needed

7 surgery. The patient needed surgery several days ago.

8 I think that -- I -- I can't -- I -- I can't explain

9 Dr. Ripplinger's opinion or his motives in couching it

10 in those terms. I think that -- I have no issue with

11 ordering a CT scan; but, as I said before, there is the

12 potential for false negatives, and I certainly wouldn't

13 base my opinion upon it. So I -- I disagree with

14 Dr. Ripplinger. I think the patient should have gone

15 into surgery.

16 Q. And when we look at Dr. Farooq, the infectious

17 disease specialist, his or her -- I'm not sure if it's a

18 man or a woman -- but his or her consultation on

19 July 4th, you saw in the note the comment "This could

20 represent fecal peritonitis"; correct?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. And then did you see those exact same words in

23 each subsequent note by Dr. Farooq?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. Do you know whether that was something that was

1 simply carried forward, or was that an actual reflection  
2 of what she was thinking that day? He or she.

3 A. I don't know the answer to that.

4 Q. You mentioned in your report -- back to the  
5 medical bills for a moment -- "The medical expenses  
6 incurred were reasonable, necessary and customary for  
7 the treatment rendered to Titina Farris."

8 What research did you do, if any, to look at  
9 medical expenses in Las Vegas?

10 A. I did not research medical expenses in  
11 Las Vegas.

12 Q. Did you research medical expenses anywhere?

13 A. Well, I think given what I do, I have a -- a --  
14 you know, there was nothing in those expenses that  
15 struck me as being un- -- aside from the fact that they  
16 were high, as being outrageous or outlandish or -- or in  
17 some way beyond what is expected in a hospital course of  
18 this duration.

19 Q. And in your own practice of medicine, how often  
20 are you called upon to review hospital bills?

21 A. Not often, but I know it -- I -- you know, I  
22 understand how things are billed and I, you know, have  
23 some general knowledge about that.

24 Q. When was the last time you reviewed an actual  
25 patient's actual hospital bill from Hoag?

1 A. Well, I've had patients bring me -- It's been  
2 awhile, but I've had patients bring me bills and point  
3 to things and complain about them. So I've seen what  
4 bills look like, and I know that bills are -- I know  
5 that bills, you know, are derived from a chargemaster,  
6 and that chargemaster may be wildly inflated and was  
7 ultimately negotiated to a much lower rate by the  
8 insurance company or -- or based upon the contract that  
9 the patient -- you know, the insurer has with the  
10 hospital. So, you know, I think these -- this was  
11 within what was within reason for a hospital to bill for  
12 a patient's care.

13 Q. But we can agree, nonetheless, that if  
14 Dr. Rives had provided appropriate care to Ms. Farris,  
15 she still would have incurred some percentage of those  
16 hospital bills.

17 A. Yes.

18 MR. JONES: I'm sorry. I'm just going to object to  
19 that last question as being vague.

20 MR. DOYLE:

21 Q. Take no offense. I ask everybody the same  
22 question: Have you ever had a problem or an issue of  
23 any sort with the California Medical Board?

24 A. No.

25 Q. Or any other board where you have had a

1 license?

2 A. No.

3 Q. Ever had a problem of any sort with hospital  
4 privileges anywhere?

5 A. No.

6 Q. Ever had a problem of any sort with a medical  
7 society or organization?

8 A. No.

9 Q. Have you thrown anything away?

10 A. What do you mean?

11 Q. That was provided to you, or have you tossed  
12 anything?

13 A. No.

14 Q. What was the cause of her anasarca?

15 A. Well, in all likely, that was a combination of  
16 factors that involved this sepsis syndrome, or SIRS as  
17 it was known back then, humoral factors that are  
18 released, on top of which patients receive a large  
19 volume of fluid intraoperatively. Patients are  
20 third-spacing fluid. They're -- as part of that fight  
21 or flight response. So there's a lot of reasons that  
22 patients can develop anasarca when critically ill.

23 Q. Did you discuss with any of plaintiffs' counsel  
24 what you perceive to be weaknesses in their case?

25 A. Not specifically weaknesses.

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Page 99

1 Q. Well, generally what are you --

2 A. Well --

3 Q. -- thinking?

4 A. -- I -- I think that the -- as -- as we

5 discussed, things change incrementally over time. So

6 it's day one, patient's exhibiting signs of sepsis. Is

7 it okay not to go back to the operating room on day one?

8 "Okay. Well, we'll give you day one." Day two, day

9 three, day four, at what point are we beyond the

10 standard of care? You can't keep your head in the sand

11 forever.

12 So I think that the challenge is in determining at

13 what point you're ignoring a problem. And I think I'm

14 being very generous with saying July 9th, but there's

15 clearly a progression of this patient's disease that is

16 being ignored. So if -- I don't know if you would call

17 it a weakness, but I think that that's a challenge.

18 Q. So -- I'm trying to wrap this up.

19 As of July 9, what was going on with her that says

20 to you "Standard of care requires surgery"?

21 A. She's still septic.

22 Q. Okay. Just give me the laundry list.

23 A. She's still septic.

24 She still has a leukocytosis.

25 She's been on antibiotics for days and days.

1 She's still in respiratory failure.

2 She's not improving.

3 Most significantly I think is that Dr. Rives knew  
4 that he had created an injury to the bowel during the  
5 course of a laparoscopic hernia repair that would  
6 otherwise be an outpatient procedure, and now you've got  
7 a patient who's septic in the ICU.

8 He used a thermal source to dissect the bowel from  
9 the mesh.

10 Q. I'm going to get to the standard of care in a  
11 moment. I just want to get the list so we can finish up  
12 here.

13 A. Okay.

14 Q. So --

15 MR. JONES: Well --

16 MR. DOYLE:

17 Q. -- I'm looking --

18 No. Counsel --

19 MR. JONES: Well, he's --

20 MR. DOYLE: -- I just want to finish.

21 MR. JONES: -- he's answering the question.

22 It's --

23 MR. DOYLE: I'm going to come --

24 MR. JONES: -- part of his answer.

25 MR. DOYLE: I'm going to come back to it.

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Page 101

1 MR. JONES: It's part of his answer.

2 MR. DOYLE: I'm promise I'm going to come back.

3 MR. JONES: Look, if you want to withdraw the last  
4 question, that's fine, and we can scratch it. But --

5 MR. DOYLE: Fine.

6 MR. JONES: -- otherwise you have to let him answer  
7 it.

8 MR. DOYLE: Fine. We'll just keep going.

9 Q. Go ahead, Doctor.

10 THE WITNESS: Can you read back to me what I said?

11 MR. DOYLE: Read the whole answer.

12 I'm just trying to finish up by 5:30 --

13 THE WITNESS: Okay.

14 MR. DOYLE: -- but we'll keep going.

15 Why don't you read the question too.

16 (The record is read by the reporter.)

17 THE WITNESS: So can I pick up from there?

18 MR. DOYLE: Sure.

19 THE WITNESS: So -- So he has every reason to  
20 expect that her illness, her ongoing and prolonged  
21 illness, is a result of something going on in the  
22 abdomen, and he's not doing what is necessary, which is  
23 take the patient to the operating room, period.

24 Q. I'm trying to get the data points --

25 A. I appreciate that.

1 Q. -- that -- that -- that -- that you believe the  
2 standard of care required him to consider and make that  
3 decision.

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. As of July 9th, you said she's still septic;  
6 correct?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. She still has the leukocytosis, which is the  
9 increased white blood cell count; correct?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. She's been on antibiotics for days; correct?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. She has respiratory failure; correct?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. He knew that he had caused two colotomies and  
16 had used thermal injury; correct?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. And she's not improving; correct?

19 A. Correct.

20 Q. Any other data points that he should have been  
21 looking at and incorporating into his decisions?

22 A. She has a synthetic mesh in the abdomen that he  
23 placed in the presence of a bowel injury, knowing the  
24 significant likelihood that that synthetic mesh will get  
25 infected because it's been exposed to bowel contents

1 either macroscopically or microscopically. That mesh is  
2 at very high risk of -- of becoming infected.

3 Q. Any other data points?

4 A. She has intra-abdominal sepsis that's not  
5 improving with nonoperative management. It's time to go  
6 to the operating room.

7 Q. When you said she was not improving, was she  
8 improving in any ways?

9 A. She's -- She's making small incremental  
10 improvements in various limited aspects. And one can  
11 attribute that to the excellent critical care support  
12 she's getting. She's -- She's getting broad spectrum  
13 antibiotics from the infectious disease specialist.  
14 She's getting respiratory care. She's being hydrated.  
15 She's being maintained. So -- So she's see- -- she's  
16 showing little areas of -- of improvement, but it's  
17 window dressing, because ultimately those things aren't  
18 going to save her.

19 And anybody who's taking care of patients with  
20 intra-abdominal sepsis knows that ultimately you are  
21 going to have multisystem problems, and you're going to  
22 have organ system failure. And ultimately, if not  
23 addressed, these things will progress to death.

24 So -- So these areas of minor improvement that you  
25 can point to where the white blood cell count might drop

1 by a point or two are insignificant.

2 Q. And what are the other insignificant  
3 incremental improvements besides the WBC?

4 A. Well, you mentioned them earlier: decrease in  
5 the tachycardia or a -- a slight decrease in the fever  
6 curve. That's two examples.

7 Q. Okay. The term "defi-" -- I'm sorry.

8 The term "standard of care," what -- what -- what  
9 is that term or what is your definition?

10 A. The standard of care is what a reasonable and  
11 prudent physician would do under cir- -- in similar  
12 circumstances.

13 Q. So let me just -- I just want to get the  
14 list -- I think we've covered a lot of this in some form  
15 or fashion -- of what Dr. Rives did or didn't do that  
16 was below the standard of care, keeping in mind my  
17 earlier comments that I'm not interested in your  
18 personal criticisms or what you would have done  
19 differently, understanding that there can be various  
20 ways of going about taking care of a different patient.

21 But in terms of something that Dr. Rives did or  
22 didn't do that was below the standard of care, was there  
23 anything in 2014?

24 A. No.

25 Q. Was there anything that he did or didn't do in

1 the office on June 23, 2015 that was below the standard  
2 of care?

3 A. I don't believe so.

4 Q. On July 3, 2015, prior to the procedure, was  
5 there anything Dr. Rives did or didn't do that was below  
6 the standard of care?

7 A. No. I may take issue with something, but I  
8 would say that -- as you said, that there are areas to  
9 disagree that do not fall below the standard of care.

10 Q. Okay. So now it's surgery on July 3. I  
11 just -- If you can, just give me the list of what you  
12 believe he did or didn't do that was below the standard  
13 of care. I may or may not have any follow-up questions.  
14 Then I'm just going to march forward chronologically.

15 A. With regard to the surgery, I think where he  
16 fell below the standard of care was in using a thermal  
17 energy source -- in this case the LigaSure bipolar  
18 device -- to -- to dissect bowel from the underlying  
19 mesh to which it was densely adherent. And that created  
20 a -- a situation where he's -- he's -- he's -- he's --  
21 his intraoperative technique is flawed in the use of  
22 that thermal energy.

23 The appropriate thing to do -- The standard of care  
24 would dictate that you do not use a thermal energy  
25 source against the bowel and that if you have any

1 concerns about the integrity of the bowel during the  
2 course of the operation, then the standard of care would  
3 dictate that you convert to an open operation, if  
4 necessary, to complete the procedure.

5 So that's it.

6 Q. Okay. I'm just trying to find out what he did  
7 or didn't do that was below the standard of care.

8 Are you telling me that his failure to convert to a  
9 laparotomy was below the standard of care?

10 A. I think that the -- the standard of care -- the  
11 intraoperative technique that fell below the standard of  
12 care was using the thermal energy source to dissect the  
13 bowel from the mesh.

14 Q. And in terms of the standard of care, is there  
15 anything else that he did or didn't do intraoperatively  
16 that was below the standard of care? Again setting  
17 aside personal criticisms or "I would have done it this  
18 way" or...

19 A. I understand. No. I would leave it at that.

20 Q. Then on July 3 after the surgery -- we'll  
21 get -- was there anything that day he did or did not do  
22 that was below the standard of care?

23 A. Not to my knowledge.

24 Q. Now, by July 4th she's in the ICU, and she's  
25 intubated, so let me just ask you -- rather than doing

1 day by day, let me ask you: Between July 4th and  
2 July 9th, which we've already talked about, is there  
3 anything else Dr. Rives did or didn't do that was below  
4 the standard of care in that time period other than not  
5 taking her back to the operating room?

6 A. I can't think of a specific -- a specific  
7 instance.

8 Q. And I assume...

9 A. Can I re- -- Can I readdress that?

10 I -- I would say he fell below the standard of care  
11 in failing to exercise sound medical judgment in the  
12 approach to this patient in determining whether to  
13 intervene surgically, "sound medical judgment" meaning  
14 considering fully the risks and benefits of his  
15 approach, the risk of nonoperative bene- -- management  
16 versus a risk of surgery, and the failure to consider  
17 all these -- these issues.

18 Q. And his failure to exercise sound medical  
19 judgment, as you have just described, was that below the  
20 standard of care?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. And that failure to exercise sound medical  
23 judgment led to his not doing surgery by July 9.

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And if we look at the time period then from

1 July 9 to July 17th when Dr. Hamilton operates, in terms  
2 of something Dr. Rives did or didn't do below the  
3 standard of care, would it be the same comments?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And then, of course, once Dr. Rives is off the  
6 case and Dr. Hamilton is on the case, he's no longer  
7 involved in her care; correct?

8 A. Correct.

9 Q. Then nothing he would have or could have or  
10 should have done.

11 A. Correct.

12 Q. So have you now given me each and  
13 every -- Strike that.

14 In these last few minutes -- and plus, of course,  
15 going through the deposition and your two reports --  
16 have you now given me each and every standard-of-care  
17 opinion concerning Dr. Rives and his care of Ms. Farris?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And all the bases for those opinions?

20 A. I believe so.

21 Q. In your report you say "Failure to adequately  
22 repair iatrogenic bowel perforations during the July 3,  
23 2015 operation." I mean, having given this case  
24 additional thought and study, would you withdraw that  
25 particular opinion?

1 A. Well, you over- -- he -- I think that --  
2 that -- that clearly he failed to repair these  
3 completely; but again, I think that's a consequence  
4 of -- of his faulty intraoperative technique, and I  
5 think his o- -- intraoperative technique led to those  
6 damages. So it -- it's...

7 Q. Let me quote from your report. "Dr. Rives fell  
8 beneath the accepted standard of care as follows:"

9 Item Number 2 says "Failure to adequately repair  
10 iatrogenic bowel perforations" --

11 A. Mm-hmm.

12 Q. -- "during the July 3, 2015."

13 Sitting here at this moment in time, is that yet  
14 another standard-of-care opinion, or is -- or would  
15 we -- would we say at that point in time he adequately  
16 repaired the two colotomies, but your criticism is the  
17 use of the thermal device? And that was a long  
18 question, but...

19 A. I would say that my criticism is that he -- he  
20 used the thermal device to cause the injury.

21 I think that the -- at the -- as far as I can tell,  
22 at the time that he closed the injuries, he thought he  
23 had gotten a good closure. I think time showed that  
24 these -- these opened up. But I think his failure was  
25 in how he dissected the bowel, creating the injuries,

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Page 110

1 and the fact that he didn't go back to reoperate. So I  
2 would say that while his closure may have been  
3 temporarily adequate, it was these other factors that  
4 were below the standard of care.

5 Q. So in terms of the -- the actual technique that  
6 he used to close the two colotomies that he saw, the  
7 technique he used for both, while you might disagree,  
8 was appropriate and within the standard of care?

9 MR. JONES: Objection; misstates.

10 THE WITNESS: I think that he -- I -- I'm trying to  
11 be charitable, but I -- I think that he -- he did a  
12 lousy job. He had these injuries. He zipped across  
13 them with a stapler, and the patient ultimately be- --  
14 became septic.

15 I would say that using a stapler is not below the  
16 standard of care, so I -- I'm not going to say that  
17 using a stapler on these injuries is below the standard  
18 of care. The standard of care was in not recognizing  
19 the injury when it occurred.

20 So I would say the -- the -- the standard-of-care  
21 breach is in using the thermal energy on the bowel,  
22 which is clearly a standard-of-care failure, and failing  
23 to recognize the perforation and the -- and the  
24 intra-abdominal sepsis timely. So those are the two  
25 standard-of-care failures.

1 MR. DOYLE:

2 Q. When you have inadvertently caused colotomies,  
3 did you do a lousy job?

4 A. I mean, not -- not every one of my operations  
5 has been perfect. I think that -- that there's always  
6 room for improvement. There's always a learning  
7 opportunity. So --

8 Q. But you characterized his creation of the two  
9 colotomies, as I understood you, as "a lousy job."

10 A. Well, I think --

11 MR. JONES: Objection; misstates.

12 THE WITNESS: Well, I think that his handling of  
13 the operation was poor, and I -- and -- but where I'm  
14 going to say that he fell below the standard of care is  
15 in using the thermal energy on the bowel, which is  
16 clearly a breach of the standard of care. But I will  
17 grant you that using a stapler to close a colotomy is an  
18 acceptable way to close a colotomy, so it's difficult to  
19 say that's below the standard of care.

20 MR. DOYLE: Okay.

21 Q. Then if we -- As a general matter, can there be  
22 a partial thickness thermal injury to bowel that is not  
23 visible at the time of surgery?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And can you have a non-visible

1 partial-thickness injury to bowel caused by thermal  
2 energy where then, after the surgery, there is decreased  
3 blood flow, necrosis of tissue, and then opening up of a  
4 perforation?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Okay. In some form or fashion today and in  
7 your two reports, have we covered all the topics and  
8 areas you understand you're going to be testifying about  
9 at the time of trial?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Then -- Oh. Has there been any discussion  
12 about illustrations or demonstrative exhibits for trial  
13 with counsel?

14 A. No.

15 Q. And can we agree that for some period of time  
16 after Dr. Hamilton's surgery, that Mrs. Farris remained  
17 critically ill?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And can we also agree that during those days  
20 after Dr. Hamilton's surgery, she too was concerned  
21 about whether there was still some intra-abdominal  
22 problem?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Okay. That's all I have. Thanks.

25 MR. JONES: I have just really a quick couple of

1 follow-ups.

2 -EXAMINATION-

3

4 BY MR. JONES:

5 Q. The answers that you've given, have those --  
6 with respect to the record, have they taken for granted  
7 that Dr. Rives in his notes was candid and complete?

8 MR. DOYLE: Object to the question.

9 MR. JONES:

10 Q. Or did -- Or have you -- So, for example, when  
11 Dr. Rives in his record states that he saw two  
12 colotomies and that he was able to sew it all up and  
13 everything was kind of normal at that point, are you  
14 taking him at his word for that, or are you -- are you  
15 assuming he was being untruthful?

16 A. I'm taking him at his word.

17 Q. Okay. And so some of your opinions where you  
18 have not made a definitive determination as to whether  
19 or not a standard of care has been breached, that could  
20 potentially change if there was evidence that what has  
21 been represented is not exactly the truth. Is that  
22 fair?

23 A. Yes.

24 MR. DOYLE: Calls for speculation.

25 MR. JONES:

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Page 114

1 Q. And just as -- as -- for example, if there was  
2 fecal matter at the time of the operation that hadn't  
3 been identified that could have been identified, that  
4 would be something you'd take issue with. Would that be  
5 fair?

6 A. Well, he didn't -- he didn't describe any fecal  
7 matter contamination.

8 Q. So did you take it for granted, then, that he  
9 was indicating essentially there was none?

10 A. I can only -- I can only draw conclusions based  
11 upon what's entered in the -- in the operative report.

12 Q. Right. And so that's all I'm getting at.  
13 If there were additional significant findings like  
14 that that were there, that wouldn't be something that  
15 you would say is okay; correct?

16 A. So if there were significant -- if there was  
17 evidence that something took place in the operating room  
18 that isn't in the operative report and had come to light  
19 later, then I would reserve my right to change my  
20 opinion.

21 Q. Fair enough.

22 And if there -- evidence came out, for example,  
23 that Dr. Rives didn't have necessarily a really good  
24 view or angle to be able to -- to safely staple, for  
25 example, that would be something that would cause you to

1 have a different opinion about the staples?

2 A. Well, the whole idea of stapling the bowel is  
3 to get a good purchase and to make sure you've closed it  
4 completely. Where you can err and where you can be  
5 below the standard of care is where -- if you don't get  
6 enough tissue in the -- in the staple. So if you're --  
7 if you're just pulling up the edge of the mucosa and  
8 stapling it, you're not going to get a good closure.  
9 You have to make sure that you're getting a  
10 full-thickness closure.

11 I -- You know, I have no way of knowing whether he  
12 got a good closure or not other than hi- -- what -- his  
13 statement in the operative report. If it turns out that  
14 he just -- he didn't close the bowel well or didn't get  
15 good tissue apposition, then that's a -- a different  
16 issue. But I have no way of knowing. I'm not there.  
17 I'm not seeing how he's doing the staple lines.

18 The preferred way to do this if you've got a -- you  
19 know, an inflamed bowel that you've dissected away  
20 from -- you know, a torn-up bowel that you dissected  
21 away from the abdominal wall, if you can't see it  
22 clearly, you have to open. But can I say that -- I -- I  
23 don't know that he couldn't see it clearly because he  
24 didn't say that in his operative report.

25 Q. Okay. And if -- if he had misdiagnosed -- For

1 example, if he -- if he ruled out sepsis at a time that  
2 she did have sepsis and the evidence was there  
3 indicating sepsis, would that be below the standard of  
4 care?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Okay. Do you recall that happening at one  
7 point in the records?

8 A. Well, I think clearly he's -- he's  
9 misinterpreting her intra-abdominal sepsis as arising  
10 from a respiratory source. So I would say all that is  
11 below the standard of care. I didn't separate that  
12 from -- I mean, in my mind, that's the same as not going  
13 to the operating room. I mean you're -- you're not  
14 diagnosing the problem; you're not going to the  
15 operating room.

16 But -- But if you want to break that down into  
17 discrete elements, his failure to diagnose  
18 intra-abdominal sepsis would be part one of the failure,  
19 the breach of standard of care, and breach two would be  
20 not going to the operating room to fix it.

21 Q. Okay. And then -- And then just as you gave  
22 him latitude where you said he probably should have gone  
23 into operation on the 5th but you gave him up to  
24 essentially the 9th, each -- each day and each  
25 opportunity had -- he had to perform after the 9th would

1 have, again, been a breach at that point as well;

2 correct?

3 A. Yes.

4 MR. JONES: That's all.

5

6 -EXAMINATION-

7

8 BY MR. DOYLE:

9 Q. You're not going to testify at trial that

10 Dr. Rives is a liar?

11 A. No.

12 Q. Or that he's been untruthful?

13 A. No.

14 Q. You were provided with his deposition; correct?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. He certainly could have been asked questions

17 about how he used the stapler and his -- his -- his

18 closure of those two colotomies; correct?

19 A. Correct.

20 Q. Nobody asked him those questions.

21 A. No.

22 Q. Okay. So you have no idea.

23 A. Correct.

24 Q. Pure speculation on your part as to how he

25 closed them.

1 A. And that's why I --

2 MR. JONES: Misstates.

3 THE WITNESS: That's why I made the statement that  
4 I did.

5 MR. DOYLE: Okay. Thanks.

6 THE REPORTER: And, Mr. Jones, you are requesting a  
7 copy?

8 MR. JONES: Yes. Thank you.

9 (The proceedings concluded at 5:53 p.m.)

10 \*\*\*

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Page 119

1 STATE OF CALIFORNIA ) ss

2

3 I, Delia M. Satterlee, CSR 9114, do hereby declare:

4

5 That, prior to being examined, the witness named in  
6 the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn pursuant  
7 to Section 2093(b) and 2094 of the Code of Civil  
8 Procedure;

9

10 That said deposition was taken down by me in  
11 shorthand at the time and place therein named and  
12 thereafter reduced to text under my direction.

13

14 I further declare that I have no interest in the  
15 event of the action.

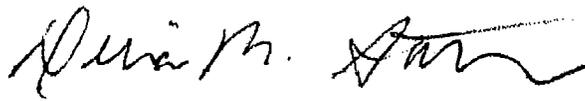
16

17 I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws  
18 of the State of California that the foregoing is true  
19 and correct.

20

21 WITNESS my hand this 1st day of October  
22 2019.

23



24

Delia M. Satterlee, CSR 9114

25



MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

1	ERRATA SHEET		
2	Page Line	Should read:	Reason for Change:
3			
4	_____	_____	_____
5		_____	_____
6	_____	_____	_____
7		_____	_____
8	_____	_____	_____
9		_____	_____
10	_____	_____	_____
11		_____	_____
12	_____	_____	_____
13		_____	_____
14	_____	_____	_____
15		_____	_____
16	_____	_____	_____
17		_____	_____

19 Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature of Witness

20

\_\_\_\_\_

21

Name Typed or Printed

22

23

24

25

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Page 122

## 1 HEALTH INFORMATION PRIVACY &amp; SECURITY: CAUTIONARY NOTICE

2 Litigation Services is committed to compliance with applicable federal  
3 and state laws and regulations ("Privacy Laws") governing the  
4 protection and security of patient health information. Notice is  
5 hereby given to all parties that transcripts of depositions and legal  
6 proceedings, and transcript exhibits, may contain patient health  
7 information that is protected from unauthorized access, use and  
8 disclosure by Privacy Laws. Litigation Services requires that access,  
9 maintenance, use, and disclosure (including but not limited to  
10 electronic database maintenance and access, storage, distribution/  
11 dissemination and communication) of transcripts/exhibits containing  
12 patient information be performed in compliance with Privacy Laws.  
13 No transcript or exhibit containing protected patient health  
14 information may be further disclosed except as permitted by Privacy  
15 Laws. Litigation Services expects that all parties, parties'  
16 attorneys, and their HIPAA Business Associates and Subcontractors will  
17 make every reasonable effort to protect and secure patient health  
18 information, and to comply with applicable Privacy Law mandates,  
19 including but not limited to restrictions on access, storage, use, and  
20 disclosure (sharing) of transcripts and transcript exhibits, and  
21 applying "minimum necessary" standards where appropriate. It is  
22 recommended that your office review its policies regarding sharing of  
23 transcripts and exhibits - including access, storage, use, and  
24 disclosure - for compliance with Privacy Laws.

25 © All Rights Reserved. Litigation Services (rev. 6/1/2019)

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Index: -EXAMINATION--.6th

Exhibits	10th 89:18,25	2.5 61:10	3	48 86:1,12
EXHIBIT-0000A 3:3 7:15,16,18 60:10 64:1,9	113 2:24 117 2:23 12 54:20 68:18	20 68:13 76:10 200G 4:11 2014 64:4 104:23	3 28:6 42:13 105:4,10 106:20 108:22 109:12	4th 70:22 72:25 73:12, 18 77:17 95:19 106:24 107:1
EXHIBIT-0000B 3:6 8:7,9,16	13 61:9	2015 24:17 25:5 28:7 67:5,15 68:2, 8,13,18,23 69:3,17 70:21 71:15,25 72:4 79:15 82:4 85:7 105:1,4 108:23 109:12	30 45:12 76:8, 10 31 1:7 79:11 36 68:3 375 61:15 38 68:3	5 5 65:10,13 50 15:19 25:21,23 51 32:5 35:16 510 1:14 4:11
EXHIBIT-0000C 3:9 8:20,23 10:1, 2,3,14 23:25 24:3	14 93:12,15 15 28:1 63:7 72:23 73:4 74:1,9,12	2016 66:21 67:12 69:3 2018 60:13,24 61:7,9 2019 1:16 3:6 8:8 69:18	3:07 1:15 3rd 32:9 33:3, 7 35:8,13,24 37:5,15	573931 1:19 5:30 101:12 5:53 118:9
-	15th 73:1,12, 18		4	5th 85:22 92:25 93:3 116:23
EXAMINATION- 4:5 113:2 117:6	17th 94:17 108:1 18 1:16	23 105:1 24 36:6 26 3:6 8:8	4 2:23 60:13, 24 61:7 68:19 72:23 73:3 74:1,9,12 40 79:7 400 2:14	6 6:00 84:24 6th 37:7,15,
1	19- 19:20 1988 15:15 1994 19:21			
1 39:20 1.5 61:8 10 21:16 22:4 27:8,9 63:7 68:19 93:12, 15	2			

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Index: 7..advice

22 39:1	90 68:8	abdomen 47:20,22,24 83:3 101:22 102:22	65:3	60:18 108:24 114:13
<hr/> 7	9114 1:17		acceptable 111:18	address 4:10
7 3:3	916 567-0400 2:16	abdominal 12:18 15:7 34:19 38:6,11 41:1 45:18 47:23 48:9,14 74:12,19 115:21	accepted 109:8	addressed 103:23
702 800-5506 2:8	92663 4:12		according 23:10 34:1 60:17 70:9	adequate 23:7 110:3
716 2:6	95 19:21			
72 36:6 86:1, 12	95825 2:15	ability 23:5 25:14 34:24, 25 55:24	account 29:8	adequately 93:25 108:21 109:9,15
75 28:4	97 20:18		acknowledge 30:25	adherent 18:18 105:19
7th 37:7,15, 23 38:13,20 39:2,19	98 20:18	able 30:9 35:4,10 36:22 38:24 49:8 92:10 113:12 114:24	across 18:14, 20 44:19 110:12	adhesions 12:20,24 14:14
<hr/> 8	9th 39:21 41:6,17 44:5 86:4,19 87:14,15 88:8 89:12 90:9, 10,12,19 91:7,11,17,23 92:9,15,20,24 93:2 94:7,17 99:14 102:5 107:2 116:24, 25	abnormalities 70:17	actions 49:24	adjacent 38:11
8 3:6,9		above 30:12	actively 45:20 46:2	administered 44:3
89107 2:7		abscess 46:22,25 47:4,5,9,12, 13,17	actual 44:4 96:1,24,25 110:5	admission 79:9 80:25 85:8
8th 36:10 37:3 71:15	<hr/> A		acute 72:16	
<hr/> 9		absence 56:23	addition 81:23	Advanced 20:13
9 71:23 99:19 107:23 108:1	A-16-739464- C 1:6	absent 47:24	additional	advice 83:6, 25 90:12
	a-fib 74:1	academic		

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Index: advocate..application

advocate 48:25	37:20,22 65:15 95:7	almost 7:21	anasarca 98:14,22	21 107:3
affect 22:7	agree 46:18 51:2,10 54:14 55:16 56:18 66:16 67:4 68:1,7,12,17 69:5,11 70:5 89:23 97:13 112:15,19	alone 54:1	anastomosis 13:11 16:4,20	anywhere 12:8 28:1 36:6 52:13 63:8 96:12 98:4
affidav- 90:25		along 12:8 84:16	anesthesia 78:21,25 91:9	apart 21:25
affidavit 62:4, 6		already 7:13 25:17 76:12, 15 107:2	angle 114:24	apologize 25:16 65:14
affiliated 61:22	agreed 75:23	also 5:23 7:24 8:2 13:10,23 14:18 19:3 20:1,12 27:22 28:15 29:10 44:11 47:25 50:12,14 65:22,23 81:9,25 82:16 112:19	another 9:19 22:10 24:6 90:16 109:14	apparent 32:15 69:18 72:9
after 31:16 46:3 59:16 61:7 88:8 89:12 93:15 106:20 112:2, 16,20 116:25	ahead 55:1 101:9		answering 100:21	appear 54:8
afterward 31:20	all 5:13 7:19 11:3,14 13:22 14:3,20 15:24 25:25 26:8 29:6,8 43:8 44:18 46:6 49:15 54:21 57:24 63:24 64:1 65:20 66:3,9 67:15 71:8,18 72:6, 7 77:15 85:9, 12 98:15 107:17 108:19 112:7, 24 113:12 114:12 116:10 117:4	alternative 50:24	answers 113:5	appearance 29:12
afterwards 22:6		always 82:21 111:5,6	antibiotic 53:25	APPEARANC ES 2:1
again 25:8 30:10 39:5 41:10 73:16 88:4 89:20 92:25 106:16 109:3 117:1		American 66:23 67:2 70:9,11	antibiotics 71:9 87:3 99:25 102:11 103:13	appeared 31:7
against 19:18 52:17 105:25	allow 38:3	amongst 69:5	anybody 103:19	appears 93:21
ago 9:15	allowed 44:2	amount 39:15 42:9 60:22 61:14	anything 6:5 24:5 39:3 46:8 98:9,12 104:23,25 105:5 106:15,	appendix 18:1
				application 32:20

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Index: apply..become

apply 49:20 50:4	52:17	aspiration 77:13,14 78:8,13 79:4	avoided 93:8	15 42:9,12 45:5 46:15, 19,21
apposition 115:15	area 18:14 23:7 29:20 34:18 35:22 47:5 94:12, 14,15	Assessment 58:2	award 52:17	bad 29:3
appreciate 82:21 83:5 101:25	areas 29:6 103:16,24 105:8 112:8	associated 64:25	aware 24:16, 24,25 25:5 66:23 68:21, 23 76:15 84:6,13	bandied 69:6, 12
approach 49:23 50:8,9 107:12,15	argumentativ e 28:22 30:20 70:1 72:5	assume 15:1, 3 25:12 27:3 52:24 75:25 79:13 82:24 88:6,14,21 107:8	away 98:9 115:19,21	bands 68:19
approaching 50:25	arising 116:9		awhile 97:2	bandying 69:16
appropriate 49:9 97:14 105:23 110:8	around 7:21 79:11	assuming 52:25 92:15 113:15	<hr/> B <hr/>	BARRY 1:7
appropriately 48:20	arranging 82:6	attending 20:1 80:19	back 30:15 34:11 46:9,11 47:19 52:4 64:2,4 68:2 70:21,23,24 73:15 82:3 83:13,24 85:2,15 86:5, 15,21 87:12, 17,25 88:7 89:11,18,25 90:15,18 91:7,11,17 96:4 98:17 99:7 100:25 101:2,10 107:5 110:1	Bart 54:11
approximate 22:3	art 51:16	attorney 61:17		base 56:7 95:13
approximatio n 19:5	aside 96:15 106:17	attorneys 62:19		based 29:25 36:23 54:13 70:20 97:8 114:10
arbitration 52:14 63:22	aspects 103:10	attribute 103:11		bases 108:19
arbitrator 52:18	aspirate 78:12	available 19:9		be- 110:13
arbitrator's	aspirates 78:17	Avenue 1:14 2:14 4:11	bacteria 37:18 38:1,4, 22 39:11,13,	Beach 1:15 4:11
				became 87:4 110:14
				become 39:6,

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Index: becoming..breach

8,9 75:2	108:20	37:5,15 72:23,25 73:3,6,8,12, 18 74:1,6,12 107:1	23:12 24:6  bipolar 18:17 105:17  bit 38:21 45:25 67:9  Blanco- cuevas 64:11	36:16 50:2 51:5,12 53:19,21 110:7  bottom 43:8  Boulevard 2:6  Bounce 83:15
becoming 103:2	below 15:8 30:11 86:7 87:18 89:18 90:1,6 104:16,22 105:1,5,9,12, 16 106:7,9, 11,16,22 107:3,10,19 108:2 110:4, 15,17 111:14, 19 115:5 116:3,11	beverage 77:18,20 78:4,7,13,16  beyond 19:16 29:6 44:9 86:5,6 87:18 94:10,12,14, 15 96:17 99:9	blood 22:9,10 23:7 25:6 68:18 73:3 74:9 87:4 102:9 103:25 112:3  blue 26:11, 15,19  BMI 79:6,8	bowel 12:11 13:3,4,6,9,13, 14,16,20,21, 23,24 14:4, 11,12,15,21 16:7,8,10,13, 15 17:24 18:19,20,22 19:5,18 22:1 29:24 31:6 33:14,16 37:10,14,16, 25 38:1,3 40:25 44:7 47:7,24 100:4,8 102:23,25 105:18,25 106:1,13 108:22 109:10,25 110:21 111:15,22 112:1 115:2, 14,19,20
before 1:16 4:13 10:21 11:4 30:12 45:5 64:25 73:10 79:15 91:13 95:11	beginning 9:18 24:14 77:5 85:21	big 38:13,18, 19 64:22 93:6	board 54:21, 24 55:2,3,7,9, 12,19,23,24 56:6,19,23 72:10 97:23, 25  board- certified 56:2  boards 56:4,5	breach 110:21
begins 90:7	bene- 107:15	Bighorn 2:4 64:20	board- certified 56:2	
begs 60:19	beneath 109:8	bill 3:5 8:3 60:2 61:16 96:25 97:11	board- certified 56:2	
being 19:16 23:7 62:22, 24,25 69:11 70:21 79:2 82:10 83:11 96:15,16 97:19 99:14, 16 103:14,15 113:15	benefit 93:1	billed 96:22	board- certified 56:2	
believe 6:16, 22 8:2 9:9 23:13,18 33:22 39:1 55:3 64:4 66:1 67:20 68:15 71:24 85:11 102:1 105:3,12	benefits 50:2, 7 107:14	billing 23:16 59:20,21	board- certified 56:2	
	besides 104:3	bills 59:24 91:1,8 96:5, 20 97:2,4,5, 16	board- certified 56:2	
	best 15:11 17:14	binder 8:20 9:10 10:2,19	board- certified 56:2	
	better 55:25 56:2 58:10		board- certified 56:2	
	between 19:20,21 31:13,18		board- certified 56:2	

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Index: breached..catch

111:16 116:19 117:1	Business 4:10	94:19 95:8 99:10 107:6 115:21	86:7,11,19 87:19 88:9, 12,23 89:1,2, 7,14,19 90:1, 6,7,22 93:1 97:12,14 99:10,20	cartridge 26:24
breached 113:19	C	candid 113:7	100:10 102:2 103:11,14,19 104:8,10,16, 20,22 105:2, 6,9,13,16,23 106:2,7,9,10, 12,14,16,22 107:4,10,20 108:3,7,17 109:8 110:4, 8,16,18 111:14,16,19 113:19 115:5 116:4,11,19	cartridges 26:16
break 9:25 11:22 21:5 84:20 85:3 116:16	California 1:15 2:15 4:12 63:19 97:23 119:1	cannot 49:10	109:8 110:4, 8,16,18 111:14,16,19 113:19 115:5 116:4,11,19	cascade 39:15 70:18
breakdown 22:15,17	call 12:16 14:8,9,12 26:9 27:22 49:9 58:15 71:12 99:16	capability 40:12	111:14,16,19 113:19 115:5 116:4,11,19	case 1:6 5:5, 24 6:21 7:5 8:15 11:17, 23,25 12:4 18:9,13,22 20:25 26:2 47:11,12 52:9,15,18 53:17,22 54:4 55:11 58:21 59:9 60:1,16, 23 61:5,8,20, 25 64:9,12,18 69:24 75:16, 22 76:19 77:6 89:4,24 91:2 98:24 105:17 108:6,23
breast 19:22, 24,25	called 12:12 14:19 48:11 96:20	capital 66:3,9	111:14,16,19 113:19 115:5 116:4,11,19	captain 80:24
breathe 93:17	calls 78:9 113:24	capturing 61:7	111:14,16,19 113:19 115:5 116:4,11,19	capturing 61:7
Brian 54:5	came 11:13 46:2,16 66:21 74:9 114:22	Cardiologist 81:17	111:14,16,19 113:19 115:5 116:4,11,19	Cardiologist 81:17
briefly 6:1 9:14	can't 16:14 17:16 25:25 26:6,8 32:13 33:18,23 35:15 38:14, 20 43:14 56:1 57:18 58:8 59:10 65:25 70:13 72:1 75:13 76:18, 19 84:10 92:7	cardiologists 81:12	111:14,16,19 113:19 115:5 116:4,11,19	career 16:16 25:23 27:13, 16
bright 86:11	can't 16:14 17:16 25:25 26:6,8 32:13 33:18,23 35:15 38:14, 20 43:14 56:1 57:18 58:8 59:10 65:25 70:13 72:1 75:13 76:18, 19 84:10 92:7	care 6:17 15:7,8 23:11 45:24 49:21 50:19,21 51:4,6,11,13, 22,25 52:4,5 53:2,3 56:20, 22 69:19 72:13 75:2,5, 11,12 79:13 80:18,20 81:9,15,21 82:5,25 83:1, 9 85:14,20	111:14,16,19 113:19 115:5 116:4,11,19	careful 31:23
bring 24:7 97:1,2	can't 16:14 17:16 25:25 26:6,8 32:13 33:18,23 35:15 38:14, 20 43:14 56:1 57:18 58:8 59:10 65:25 70:13 72:1 75:13 76:18, 19 84:10 92:7	care 6:17 15:7,8 23:11 45:24 49:21 50:19,21 51:4,6,11,13, 22,25 52:4,5 53:2,3 56:20, 22 69:19 72:13 75:2,5, 11,12 79:13 80:18,20 81:9,15,21 82:5,25 83:1, 9 85:14,20	111:14,16,19 113:19 115:5 116:4,11,19	caring 59:13
bringing 84:7	can't 16:14 17:16 25:25 26:6,8 32:13 33:18,23 35:15 38:14, 20 43:14 56:1 57:18 58:8 59:10 65:25 70:13 72:1 75:13 76:18, 19 84:10 92:7	care 6:17 15:7,8 23:11 45:24 49:21 50:19,21 51:4,6,11,13, 22,25 52:4,5 53:2,3 56:20, 22 69:19 72:13 75:2,5, 11,12 79:13 80:18,20 81:9,15,21 82:5,25 83:1, 9 85:14,20	111:14,16,19 113:19 115:5 116:4,11,19	carried 65:23 96:1
broad 71:9 103:12	can't 16:14 17:16 25:25 26:6,8 32:13 33:18,23 35:15 38:14, 20 43:14 56:1 57:18 58:8 59:10 65:25 70:13 72:1 75:13 76:18, 19 84:10 92:7	care 6:17 15:7,8 23:11 45:24 49:21 50:19,21 51:4,6,11,13, 22,25 52:4,5 53:2,3 56:20, 22 69:19 72:13 75:2,5, 11,12 79:13 80:18,20 81:9,15,21 82:5,25 83:1, 9 85:14,20	111:14,16,19 113:19 115:5 116:4,11,19	carry 19:10, 12
brought 5:4	can't 16:14 17:16 25:25 26:6,8 32:13 33:18,23 35:15 38:14, 20 43:14 56:1 57:18 58:8 59:10 65:25 70:13 72:1 75:13 76:18, 19 84:10 92:7	care 6:17 15:7,8 23:11 45:24 49:21 50:19,21 51:4,6,11,13, 22,25 52:4,5 53:2,3 56:20, 22 69:19 72:13 75:2,5, 11,12 79:13 80:18,20 81:9,15,21 82:5,25 83:1, 9 85:14,20	111:14,16,19 113:19 115:5 116:4,11,19	Carter 5:18, 22 54:11
burn 13:21	can't 16:14 17:16 25:25 26:6,8 32:13 33:18,23 35:15 38:14, 20 43:14 56:1 57:18 58:8 59:10 65:25 70:13 72:1 75:13 76:18, 19 84:10 92:7	care 6:17 15:7,8 23:11 45:24 49:21 50:19,21 51:4,6,11,13, 22,25 52:4,5 53:2,3 56:20, 22 69:19 72:13 75:2,5, 11,12 79:13 80:18,20 81:9,15,21 82:5,25 83:1, 9 85:14,20	111:14,16,19 113:19 115:5 116:4,11,19	CAT 88:2

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Index: cause..closed

cause 32:18, 20 39:14,15 42:14,20 46:21 51:25 78:13 98:14 109:20 114:25	Center 5:23 7:11  centimeter 39:5,20  certain 21:9, 11 58:24 64:2  certainly 21:11 35:2 37:17 40:13 41:20 47:10 55:22 59:6 65:19 83:24 92:17 95:12 117:16  certainty 32:2,8,12 33:18,24 37:5 43:14  certificate 20:11  certification 56:23  certified 54:21,24 55:3,5,8,9,12, 19 56:6,19 72:10  challenge 34:21 99:12, 17	challenging 57:25  chance 32:5  Chaney 6:16 23:10  Chaney's 6:15 23:16 24:3 79:12,14 80:1  change 7:14 99:5 113:20 114:19  changed 66:15  characterize 37:6  characterized 111:8  charge 50:18  charged 62:23,24,25  chargemaster 97:5,6  charitable 110:11	chart 57:10 58:9  charts 57:1,4 58:2  check 6:2  chest 77:5  choice 18:11, 12  choices 59:5  chol- 64:15  cholecystecto my 64:16  choose 27:2 58:19,24,25  chronological ly 105:14  cir- 104:11  circumstance 29:13 30:10  circumstance s 51:8 104:12  CLARK 1:2	clear 4:25 40:21 53:23 86:14 87:1,17 90:4,7  clearly 33:19 34:15 36:12 37:8,21,23 46:16 53:8 71:3,21 85:25 86:5,12,25 87:11,18,23 95:6 99:15 109:2 110:22 111:16 115:22,23 116:8  clinic 19:24, 25  clinical 20:2  clinically 72:8  clinicians 69:18  clip 60:7  close 16:25 17:2 18:9,20 26:3 110:6 111:17,18 115:14  closed 46:4 80:4,9,18
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Index: closing..conditions

109:22 115:3 117:25	color-coded 26:16	18	communicati ng 82:17	86:23
closing 16:9	colored 27:1	combination 43:8 44:15 63:23 98:15	company 61:19 97:8	compromise 93:24
closure 22:17 109:23 110:2 115:8,10,12 117:18	colostomy 92:16,21,22, 23 93:4	come 10:19 22:19 50:3 72:3 83:2 100:23,25 101:2 114:18	compared 65:8	concern 18:12,16 83:2 87:11
closures 27:8	colotomies 12:23 13:7, 10,11,12 15:4,16 16:13,18,23 17:6 18:9 25:23 26:1 28:8,11,14,21 29:17 30:17 34:2 42:8,21, 25 43:12 45:5 46:19,20 102:15 109:16 110:6 111:2,9 113:12 117:18	comes 21:25 81:2	competent 55:18	concerned 87:23 112:20
co-authored 20:22		coming 46:2, 3	complain 97:3	concerning 108:17
colectomies 18:3		comment 28:21 95:19	Complaint 62:2	concerns 23:3 87:16 106:1
colleagues 12:1 76:1		comments 104:17 108:3	complete 4:16 5:4 9:7 11:23 106:4 113:7	conclude 37:9
College 66:23 67:2 70:9,11		common 12:20 22:19	completed 33:3	concluded 118:9
colon 12:7,9 16:13 18:14, 18,24 29:16, 21 30:4,18 33:2,11,20 34:4,9 35:1 36:11 38:6, 22,23 39:7 42:1,9,13 43:5,23 44:1, 5,11,19	colotomy 12:6,17,21 13:9,14,19 14:1,2,6,10, 19 15:6,11, 22,25 17:11 21:8,12,18 22:4,25 25:18 26:6 27:4,17 28:16 29:22 32:10 35:7 37:12 45:21 46:4 111:17,	commonly 14:10,19 67:5,15 69:12	completely 109:3 115:4	conclusion 50:3 72:3 77:7,11
color 26:18		communicate 82:11	complication 79:18	conclusions 58:5,8 114:10
		communicate d 87:15	component 50:21	condition 94:16,18
			compound 12:22 72:5	conditions 35:17

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Index: cons..criteria

cons 49:23 50:24 83:19	contact 7:22 13:20	contribute 58:12	77:22,25 78:2,3,5,6 79:10 81:4 85:16,17 89:2 90:20,23 91:2,9,10,19, 20,22 92:1,2, 4,22 93:13 94:24 95:20 102:6,9,11, 13,16,18,19 108:7,8,11 114:15 117:2, 14,18,19,23	64:5 87:2 112:25
consensus 66:20 67:13 69:20	contained 23:25 47:6,8 60:10	control 25:6 74:10	course 12:24 18:3 33:20 42:21 43:4 50:11 83:5 87:3 90:19 96:17 100:5 106:2 108:5, 14	
consequence 33:13 78:16 109:3	contaminatio n 114:7	controlled 47:8	courses 56:15	
conservative 50:9	content 37:19	conversation 76:6,17	COURT 1:1	
consider 19:17 29:15 30:16,23 31:5 42:2,4 44:22 49:23,24 50:1,10 102:2 107:16	contents 9:3 22:1 37:16 38:1,6 102:25	conversations 62:15,18 83:8	correctly 23:2	
considered 31:9	context 40:19	convert 106:3,8	corresponden ce 3:3 7:19 8:8	
considering 107:14	continue 49:13 84:19	copied 66:11	couching 95:9	
consult 27:10	contra- 43:16	copy 23:14 24:21 59:7 118:7	counsel 2:1 64:20,25 76:6 98:23 100:18 112:13	
Consultants 61:15,19	contract 80:7, 10 97:8	correct 8:21 14:17,22,25 16:5 22:2 28:16,17 34:2,3,5,7 39:11,12 42:10 44:1,20 50:3,25 51:17 56:23,24 57:8,9 60:11 61:10 65:18 67:13 73:25 74:10,24 76:5	covered 104:14 112:7	
consultation 87:10 95:18	contraindicat ed 33:16	create 38:12	created 18:21 29:17 60:15 100:4 105:19	
consults 82:7	contrary 58:9	creating 13:11 28:8 58:20 109:25	creation 111:8	
	contrast 40:1 41:7,17,25 43:17,19,25 44:6,8,10,14, 15,18,23	COUNTY 1:2	criteria 68:1,	
		County-usc 20:17		
		couple 9:1,3		

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Index: critical..demands

7,12,17 70:22 71:21 72:2	curve 104:6	dated 3:6 8:8 60:13	decisions 49:21 50:5 102:21	66:15 67:5, 16,17 68:23 69:3 70:8 71:15,19,25 72:4,11,12,17 79:5 104:9
critical 72:13 80:18 81:21 82:5 83:1,8 94:11 103:11	customary 96:6	dates 73:6,9	Declaration 61:9	definitions 66:20,24 67:13
critically 81:9 98:22 112:17	cut 14:11 59:7 66:10	day 59:3,16 65:24 71:1 72:3,4 74:18 90:8,16 96:2 99:6,7,8,9 106:21 107:1 116:24	decline 86:14	definitive 113:18
criticism 18:8,25 89:5 95:2 109:16, 19	cutting 13:5	day's 57:8 59:4	declined 63:10	degree 32:2, 7,11,25 33:6, 24 34:8 35:4, 10,25 36:9, 16,25 37:4 41:5,16 43:2, 10 91:15 92:6,8 94:6
criticisms 104:18 106:17	CV 3:3 7:24 20:3,7,21,24	days 27:20 36:1,2,7 57:4 65:23 87:3 90:8 92:17 93:12,15 95:7 99:25 102:11 112:19	declining 86:2	degrees 68:3
crosses 87:20	D	death 103:23	decrease 104:4,5	delaying 86:5
CSR 1:17	damage 29:6	debate 86:21	decreased 112:2	deleterious 50:11,12
CT 9:13 39:21,25 40:3,5,6,10, 14,17,21 41:1,6,13,14, 16 43:17 44:5 47:9 94:22,23 95:11	damaged 28:25	December 60:13,24 61:7	defendant 52:8	Delia 1:16
cues 48:3	damages 109:6	decision 16:1 18:8 50:16 83:23 102:3	Defendants 1:8 2:11	deliberate 13:10,12
current 21:14 56:16 70:8	damaging 31:23	decision- making 50:6	defense 53:19 63:23, 24	demands 47:19
	dangerous 19:17		defer 81:1	
	data 56:2 101:24 102:20 103:3		defi- 67:4 104:7	
	date 10:16 70:24		definition	

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Index: demonstrate..discussion

demonstrate 7:6	descending 44:11	develop 13:25 98:22	diaphragm 93:24	disagree 57:22 58:7 80:1 89:1 95:4,13 105:9 110:7
demonstrative 112:12	describe 29:21,22 114:6	developed 35:20	dictate 57:7 105:24 106:3	disagreed 52:22 53:1
densely 18:18 105:19	described 27:5 28:16 29:10,19,24 30:2,5,7 37:2 41:7 42:25 107:19	develops 47:4,5	dictation 29:25 30:2	disc 9:11
dep- 5:9	description 3:2 9:2 28:7	device 13:8 18:17 19:1,18 32:17 105:18 109:17,20	died 64:14	discern 36:22
depending 59:5 94:23	deserosaliziati on 29:20	devices 26:17	dies 14:1	discharged 91:13
depends 43:21,23	designates 26:18	diabetes 23:4 24:17 25:1 79:18,22 80:2	difference 31:13,17	discovered 37:11
deposition 1:12 3:4 4:13 5:16,23 6:7, 13,15 7:5,11 62:23 63:25 64:2 84:15,16 108:15 117:14	despite 55:23	diabetic 24:23 25:13	different 12:9 26:16 48:13 50:24 51:4 53:16,20 57:14 58:19, 20 62:3 67:12 75:7 84:9 94:16 104:20 115:1,15	discovery 7:7
depositions 5:6,10,19,20, 21,22,25 6:6, 9,23 8:1 64:5	details 55:14	diagnose 116:17	discuss 77:2, 4 98:23	discrete 47:9 116:17
Dept 1:7	determination 88:2 113:18	diagnosed 24:16	differently 51:5,14 89:6 104:19	discussed 11:25 99:5
derangement 70:15,16	determine 40:17 46:15 47:25 69:21 72:17	diagnosing 116:14	difficult 18:23 47:25 86:8 87:21 90:5 111:18	discusses 90:13
derived 97:5	determining 99:12 107:12	diagnosis 79:14 80:1	dimensions 34:23	discussion 11:10 50:15 58:13 61:5,8 76:20 112:11

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Index: discussions..early

discussions 83:12 88:22, 25	30:14	done 12:3 17:17 21:24 23:1 25:18,21 39:25 45:2,4, 23 53:18,19 89:5 94:4	101:2,5,8,11, 14,18 111:1, 20 113:8,24 117:8 118:5	duplicate 8:18
disease 23:6 72:12 81:19 95:17 99:15 103:13	distended 47:24	DISTRICT 1:1	dozen 15:17	duration 96:18
dismissed 52:14,18	divide 17:24 29:2	doubt 93:2	drafted 24:12	during 12:23 15:6 17:1 18:2 20:1 28:11 29:19 31:20 33:20 42:13,19,21 43:4 78:20,24 100:4 106:1 108:22 109:12 112:19
dispense 4:20	Doc- 85:13	down 30:11 44:19 90:16 116:16	drain 47:1	dysfunction 68:25 70:5
disposal 40:7 82:16	doctor 41:12 46:18 51:9 60:11 80:23 101:9	Doyle 1:14 2:12,13,23 4:7 6:11 7:17 8:10,24 11:2, 11 12:25 15:18 17:10 21:4,7 24:2,8 25:11 27:15 28:19 29:14 30:22 31:4 36:8 41:11,23 45:11,15 46:17 48:21 49:3,12 56:9 62:12 64:23 68:6,11,16,22 69:4,10,22 70:7 71:22 72:19 73:17, 22 74:5,8,16 78:11 81:13 84:18,23 85:2 88:3 89:10 97:20 100:16, 20,23,25	drainable 47:12,13,17	<hr/> E <hr/>
dissect 33:16 100:8 105:18 106:12	doctors' 58:11	document 3:4 63:6 74:21	drainage 47:10	e-mails 7:20
dissected 109:25 115:19,20	documented 74:18	documenting 60:16	drained 47:10	each 19:13 25:24 70:25 74:17,18 95:23 108:12, 16 116:24
dissecting 13:4 14:14 34:19 43:4	documents 42:22	documents 42:22	draw 58:8 114:10	earlier 59:3 60:9 85:4 86:21 94:3 104:4,17
dissection 12:24 19:1 33:21	Dominican 3:7,9 10:4	don'ts 4:20	dressing 103:17	early 23:19
dissimilarities 7:10			drinking 77:18 78:1,4, 7,12,16	
distal 29:2			drips 81:3	
			drop 94:8 103:25	
			due 22:10,11, 13 80:2	

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Index: earn..example

36:6	enclosing 3:7	ensuing 36:1	essentially 13:4,18,21 19:22 47:5 114:9 116:24	46:12
earn 65:2	encountered 15:3,22 16:18 20:19 25:22 26:1,5	entered 65:22 114:11	estimate 15:11,16 17:14 21:16 27:9 38:16,24 60:22	evidence 9:10 31:23 40:21 42:5 71:12 77:12 86:2,14 87:1 113:20 114:17,22 116:2
earned 65:11, 12	end 6:4 9:18 24:14 29:1,2, 5 32:8 33:7 35:7,12,23 66:9	enterotomy 12:13	et al 1:7	evidenced 86:13
edge 115:7	ended 92:16 93:3	entirely 7:21	Ethicon 26:25	evident 85:25 86:1,25 87:4 93:19
education 50:4	Endo 17:19	entirety 10:5	even 11:14 30:2 39:10 51:13 55:18 59:16 86:4 90:8,9,17 91:11,23 92:20 93:1,2	evolution 57:15
effect 50:11	endoscopic 18:5	entry 59:16, 17	events 7:7 70:19	evolved 66:15
effects 50:12	endoscopically 17:25	Epic 58:15,22	ex- 63:14	exact 70:13 76:20 87:20 95:22
either 29:5 34:9 38:10 55:2 57:7 66:10 103:1	ends 22:22	err 51:19,21, 24 115:4	every 53:22 65:19 101:19 108:13,16 111:4	exactly 46:15 76:18 113:21
electronic 57:18 66:7	energy 32:16 33:16 105:17, 22,24 106:12 110:21 111:15 112:2	erred 52:5	everybody 55:3,4 97:21	examination 2:22 31:7 48:4 74:19
electronically 5:7	enough 44:2 47:17 55:5 56:25 83:21 93:16 114:21 115:6	escape 38:4	everything 7:13 40:20 65:20 113:13	example
elements 116:17		escaped 42:12	everything's	
elevated 87:5		escaping 42:9		
eligible 55:3		especially 17:1		
encephalopat hy 48:2 73:21		Esq 3:6		

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Index: examples..Farris

14:16 18:3 22:21 23:5 38:8 40:24 50:10 57:6 66:1 76:22 81:8 113:10 114:1,22,25 116:1	46:5,6 87:7 99:6  exhibits 59:23 112:12  existed 39:1  exists 51:15  expand 93:24  expect 28:20 42:8 43:22,25 94:1 101:20  expected 34:13 96:17  expenses 90:23 96:5,9, 10,12,14  experience 16:22 27:7 31:13 75:14  expert 3:4 5:16,18 8:1,6 23:10 24:11 52:20,22,24, 25 53:1,2,9, 13,18,19 62:3 63:15,25 65:2 69:23  expertise	94:10,12,15  experts 6:21 61:20 72:13  explain 39:21 40:3 44:25 95:8  explained 45:4  explanation 31:1 41:12  exposed 102:25  expressed 87:11  exsanguinat g 64:14  extent 40:14 46:14  extravasation 41:6,17  eyes 75:21  <hr/> F <hr/> F.A.C.S. 3:7	fa- 67:11  facility 17:2  FACS 1:12 2:21 4:1  fact 15:6 29:8 40:16,20 41:1 96:15 110:1  factors 22:11, 14 98:16,17 110:3  facts 25:12  faculty 19:22  fail 22:23  failed 36:17 55:23 109:2  failing 67:12 107:11 110:22  failure 21:9, 11,12,20,22 22:4,13,16,25 27:3 70:5 71:5 93:22 100:1 102:13 103:22 106:8 107:16,18,22 108:21 109:9,	24 110:22 116:17,18  failures 110:25  fair 7:12 15:8 16:20 25:25 30:7 39:16 113:22 114:5, 21  fall 105:9  fallen 67:9  falls 50:17  false 40:9 95:12  familiar 4:18 17:19 32:1 66:19  family 75:2,5, 6,10,15,20  far 27:8 43:20 109:21  Farooq 95:16, 23  Farris 1:4 9:1 24:16,22 59:14 77:18
examples 104:6  exams 55:23  excellent 103:11  except 56:3  exception 5:6 11:21  exercise 50:23 54:4 107:11,18,22  exhibit 3:2,3, 6,9 7:15,16, 18 8:7,9,16, 20,23 10:1,2, 3,14 23:25 24:3 60:10 64:1,9  exhibited 71:3  exhibiting				

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Index: Farris's..frame

85:7,15 88:7 89:11 94:8 96:7 97:14 108:17 112:16	111:14	60:18,20 106:6	fluids 78:2	15:12 73:14, 20 74:14 104:14 112:6
Farris's 6:12, 17 23:11 65:15 70:20 72:22 79:8 81:15	fellow 19:23	findings 40:3 114:13	focus 17:5 30:13	formal 19:23 20:8,10,14
fashion 7:2 104:15 112:6	fellowship 19:19,23 20:3,8,12,14	fine 43:13 46:12 92:7 101:4,5,8	follow-up 105:13	formalin 31:17
faulty 109:4	female 24:23	finish 20:6 45:9,16 84:23 100:11,20 101:12	follow-ups 113:1	fortunate 47:17
favor 35:16 67:9,12	fever 104:5	first 10:17 11:4,14 60:15 72:6,7	followed 82:10,25 83:11	forward 58:6 59:7,12 65:23 66:11 77:6 85:23 96:1 105:14
febrile 73:11	fevers 71:8	five 17:15 18:6 27:23 84:20	following 57:5 64:15 82:18	found 31:1 61:25
fecal 95:20 114:2,6	few 22:18 37:20,22 108:14	fix 16:3 116:20	follows 4:3 109:8	foundation 17:9 24:1 27:6 28:18,22 62:11 68:4,9, 14,20 69:1 71:17
fee 61:12 62:21	fewer 27:8	fixed 31:17	fondly 57:2	foundational 39:24
feel 34:24 53:17 54:3	fight 98:20	flawed 105:21	foolish 40:18	four 18:6 36:7 61:1 99:9
feels 49:8	figure 57:15	flight 98:21	foot 94:8	frame 37:7 86:6,12,25
fell 67:11 105:16 106:11 107:10 109:7	file 5:4 11:23 23:23 24:6	flow 112:3	forensic 31:22	
	filed 62:2	fluid 38:6 98:19,20	forever 99:11	
	filler 58:1,12		forget 61:18	
	films 76:23 77:2,4,8,9 85:8		form 7:1	
	find 7:9 54:2			

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Index: frank..handwritten

frank 37:18 38:5 88:22,25	41:12 47:2 51:4,9,10,11 54:8,14,19,23 55:6,16,17 56:11,18 62:3,16,19 64:11 75:7,22 78:21,24 79:25 96:23 111:21	GIA 17:19	23:21 29:4 55:22 66:25 109:23 114:23 115:3, 8,12,15	H
frankly 40:16 54:2		gist 76:17		hairs 45:25 46:15
free 58:4		give 38:24 60:22 92:14 99:8,22 105:11	gotten 93:7 109:23	half 61:4
front 11:23		given 4:13 7:4 26:7 39:18 40:3 42:7,19,20 49:23 51:12 96:13 108:12, 16,23 113:5	Grand 88:17	Hamilton 28:13,20,24 29:16,23 30:16 108:1,6
full 4:8 29:24 33:8 35:16	generalized 48:14		grant 89:17 111:17	
full-thickness 14:7,18 32:13 35:6,18,23 36:11,13,17, 21 37:13 115:10	generally 4:18 7:18 10:2 24:25 31:12 57:4 66:14 69:19 78:14 81:1 82:17 99:1		granted 113:6 114:8	Hamilton's 28:15 71:1 112:16,20
fully 107:14	generous 99:14	giving 93:1	greater 68:2, 8,13,18,19	hampered 35:1
function 19:9 72:22	George 3:3,6 10:15	glove 30:3	green 26:21	hand 3:3,6 7:20 8:11 10:15,17 33:21 61:5,8, 25 64:17
further 90:17	germane 59:17	glucoses 74:9	gross 31:7	
<hr/> G <hr/>	George 3:3,6 10:15	goal 28:24 29:4	grossly 29:12	handful 63:10
gastric 7:8	get all 43:22	goes 14:3,20 27:18 46:11, 21 65:6 83:24 90:13 93:16	group 54:17, 19 80:6,11	handle 34:24
gave 116:21, 23	getting 7:22 30:14 63:2 92:16 103:12, 14 114:12 115:9	gone 29:23 90:8 92:18 95:14 116:22	guide 50:5	handling 31:15 111:12
general 12:21 15:1 22:3		good 18:23	guys 45:12 64:24 76:7	handwriting 58:11 60:5
				handwritten

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Index: happen..hypothetically

9:6 10:9 60:4	93:8 108:23	64:15	Hold 45:9	host 22:14
happen 13:1, 2 33:12 53:7, 17	head 21:15 27:11 99:10	here 6:2 8:2 16:17 24:22 47:15 48:25 54:17 59:24 60:8 61:1 76:1 82:9 84:6 100:12 109:13	hole 12:7,11 16:3,9 30:4 31:8,24 33:25 35:24 38:13, 18,20,22 39:10 40:4 41:7,13,14, 18,21 42:1,3	hour 61:4,15 63:1  hours 36:6 60:25 61:1 86:1,12  however 33:14
happened 16:16 26:8 31:15 52:3 75:25 83:4	headed 3:4	Here's 71:14	holes 16:15 30:6,7 39:7 43:15	humoral 98:17
happening 116:6	health 22:12, 20 23:3 70:15	hernia 100:5	home 24:10 91:13 92:10, 18	Hurwitz 1:12 2:21 3:6 4:1,9 75:10,21 85:3
happens 22:6 65:5 76:3	healthy 29:1, 2 30:11	Hey 75:21	honest 11:8 62:25	husband 6:7
happy 66:5	heard 4:21 78:18	hi- 115:12	hoping 84:23	hybrid 19:21
Harbor 20:1	hearing 89:7	high 96:16 103:2	hopefully 15:24	hydrated 103:14
Harbor-ucla 19:20 20:8	heart 68:8 73:6	higher 19:10, 14	hospital 3:9 8:17,19 10:3, 4 57:1,4 65:16 82:14, 15 91:1,9,13 96:17,20,25 97:10,11,16 98:3	hypotensive 22:21
hard 54:2	heat 13:23,24 19:16	highlight 7:1	hospitalist 81:25	hypothetical 51:15
Harmonic 19:4	height 26:18	highlighting 10:11 23:15	hypothetically 88:6	
hastened 92:17 93:6	held 11:10	history 12:19		
having 4:2 16:14 28:23 55:23 59:19 70:22 72:1 77:7 79:2	help 50:5	Hoag 54:23 58:14 80:4,8 82:9 96:25		
	helping 19:24	Hoag's 80:18		
	hemorrhage			

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Index: i-..infected

I	illness 72:16 94:11 101:20, 21	impression 58:18	30:17 111:2	incrementally 86:9 99:5
i- 55:21	illogical 42:5	improve 72:22,25 73:3,6,8,19	incapacitated 50:16	incumbent 42:23 46:8 50:14 86:3 87:12,25
iatrogenic 108:22 109:10	illustrations 112:12	improved 73:21 74:13 94:2	include 64:6 67:16	incurred 90:23 91:8 96:6 97:15
ice 77:21	im- 29:5	improvement 87:6 103:16, 24 111:6	included 6:8 8:17 72:1	indicate 21:9
ICU 57:6 80:4, 8,12,14,18, 19,25 82:1,7, 10,11 83:10 91:19,24 100:7 106:24	images 9:13 44:4 85:9	improvement s 103:10 104:3	including 20:21	indicated 91:4
idea 83:15 115:2 117:22	imaging 8:12 9:3,20 40:8, 12,19 44:3	improves 87:3	inconceivable 40:14	indicating 4:17 9:16,17 23:15 24:19 60:6 114:9 116:3
identified 7:16 8:9,23 114:3	immaterial 38:21	improving 53:25 87:6 93:20 100:2 102:18 103:5, 7,8	incorporating 102:21	indication 47:10
ignore 23:15	impact 23:4,5	inadequate 22:9,10	increase 22:24	indications 46:6
ignored 99:16	impaired 25:14 29:5	inadvertent 15:3,22 16:7 28:11 34:2	increased 70:3 71:6 78:23 102:9	indirectly 23:8
ignoring 99:13	implement 13:6	inadvertently 14:24 15:10 28:8 29:17	increases 79:20	individual 76:4
II 24:17,23	important 7:9 49:17,19 50:20 56:6 89:4		incremental 87:7 103:9 104:3	infected 93:4 102:25 103:2
ill 81:10 98:22 112:17				

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Index: infection..intubated

infection 22:14 40:15 42:14 46:22 47:8,14 67:6 68:24 71:13 72:9 93:15	injured 18:22 35:22	inspect 31:16 35:1	80:6,7 81:2	20 28:25 47:7
infectious 70:18 72:12, 15 81:19 95:16 103:13	injuries 16:7 22:12 29:7 33:11,19 34:18 109:22, 25 110:12,17	instance 21:20 26:6,9 47:7 59:10 107:7	intensivists 80:11	into 13:5 14:1,20 29:23 38:4,6 42:10 57:10 65:24 85:22 95:15 102:21 116:16,23
inflamed 29:10 115:19	injury 13:8,25 14:3,7,8,9,13, 15,18,19 19:10,12,14 22:8 32:12, 14,15,18,21, 24 33:1,8,15, 17,19,23,25 35:3,6,12,18, 19,23 36:11, 13,14,21 37:14 42:19 43:7 52:1,6 100:4 102:16, 23 109:20 110:19 111:22 112:1	instances 15:21 80:17	interested 33:5 41:13 83:18 104:17	intra- abdominal 37:8,23 38:5, 12 42:6,14 45:19,22 46:7,13,22 47:16 53:24 86:3 87:1 93:23 103:4, 20 110:24 112:21 116:9, 18
inflamed 29:10 115:19	instead 19:6	institution 65:4	International 66:19	interpretation 7:7 40:11 76:21
inflammatory 67:6,7,16,21 70:19	instruct 49:6	instructor 20:2	interpretation s 8:12,14	intraoperative 105:21 106:11 109:4, 5
inflated 97:6	instrument 13:22 18:15, 16 32:20 43:7	interruption 36:4 89:9	intervene 40:18 107:13	intraoperative ly 98:19 106:15
informal 20:9	insurance 97:8	intervener 50:13 54:1	intrinsic 22:11	intubated 48:1 79:2 106:25
information 54:7,13 56:8, 10 58:25 59:1 65:17,22 76:14,15	insurer 97:9	interventional 47:1	intestine 13:17,18 16:11 26:19,	
informed 50:16	integrity 22:8 106:1	intensive 82:25	intensivist	
infrequent 16:14	inner 14:11	intensive 82:25		
initial 61:2,4 91:1	input 82:22 83:6,25	intensive 82:25		
	inside 83:3	intensive 82:25		
	insight 82:21	intensive 82:25		
	insignificant 104:1,2	intensive 82:25		

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Index: intubation..later

intubation 71:7 78:20,24 85:23 93:12	22 54:5	July 9:18 24:17 25:5 28:6 32:9 33:3,7 35:8, 13,24 36:10 37:3,15,23 39:1,19,21 41:6,17 42:13 44:5 70:22 71:15,23 72:23,25 73:1,3,4,12, 18 74:1,9,12 77:17 79:15 86:19 88:8 89:12 90:19 94:7 95:19 99:14,19 102:5 105:4, 10 106:20,24 107:1,2,23 108:1,22 109:12	keeping 104:16  Kimball 2:5  Kimball@ bighornlaw. com 2:9  kind 19:21 25:13 90:14 113:13  knew 29:18 42:20 100:3 102:15  knowing 66:6 102:23 115:11,16  knowingly 29:23 30:4  knowledge 56:7,11 96:23 106:23  known 98:17  knows 103:20  <hr/> L  L.A. 20:17	labs 65:20  laparoscope 34:14,16  laparoscopic 1:7 26:4 27:17 28:3,5 35:3 47:2 64:15,16 100:5  laparoscopica lly 17:7,12 34:17  laparoscopy 34:21,22  laparotomy 106:9  large 16:8 26:20 38:22 98:18  Las 2:7 64:12 96:9,11  last 96:24 97:19 101:3 108:14  late 36:6 45:12 90:1,14  later 14:1
invasive 20:13 56:13	job 1:19 110:12 111:3, 9			
invoice 59:25 60:11,13,15, 19,24 61:3,6	Jones 2:5,6, 24 6:4 10:23, 25 11:5,7 12:22 15:12 17:9 21:3 24:1 25:7 27:6 28:18,22 30:19 31:2 41:8,19 45:9, 14,16 48:17 49:2,5 55:20 62:11 64:22 68:4,9,14,20 69:1,9,14 70:1 71:17 72:5 73:14,20 74:3,7,14 78:9 81:5 84:13 86:23 97:18 100:15, 19,21,24 101:1,3,6 110:9 111:11 112:25 113:4, 9,25 117:4 118:2,6,8	June 3:6 8:8 9:18 105:1  junior 19:22  <hr/> K  Katkhouda 20:19,23  keep 21:4 45:15 91:24 99:10 101:8, 14		
involved 19:25 62:10 81:9,14 88:15 98:16 108:7				
irrelevant 39:6 72:7				
ischemia 22:9				
issue 50:3 59:6 81:8 95:10 97:22 105:7 114:4 115:16				
issues 20:24 64:9 81:4 107:17				
Item 109:9 <hr/> J <hr/>	judgment 49:16,17,20, 22 50:20,23 51:19,21,24 52:5,19 53:23 54:4 86:22 107:11,13,19, 23			
Jewell 5:18,				

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Index: lateral..looks

32:21 92:17, 19,22 114:19	leaks 27:12, 14	104:13 106:25 107:1 109:7	likely 31:10 41:20 91:18 98:15	live 31:14  LLC 1:7
lateral 19:15	learning 111:6	letter 3:6 10:15,16 11:4,12,15,19	limited 40:10 103:10	LLP 1:14 2:12
latest 85:18	least 42:21 71:8 90:10,14	letters 66:3,4, 8,9	line 22:15 36:20,22 37:2 44:24 71:19 86:11 87:20 90:4	load 26:11, 15,19,21,23
latitude 116:22	leave 30:1 72:11 90:17 106:19	leukocytosis 70:4 71:7 99:24 102:8	lines 26:24 36:14,17 115:17	loaded 65:19  located 34:10
laundry 99:22	lectures 56:15	liar 117:10	list 4:17 5:8 7:25 23:16,24 24:5 63:5 64:7,8 99:22 100:11 104:14 105:11	long 9:15 15:15 26:7 55:5 56:25 61:22 76:7 109:17
Law 2:4 64:20	led 43:15 107:23 109:5	license 98:1	Ligasure 18:17 19:2,3 105:17	longer 59:17 62:9 108:6
lawyer 72:20	left 44:19 72:25	light 114:18	listed 5:13,15 63:11	looked 6:1,3 9:12,14 10:21 11:1,3,16,17 29:1 44:4 52:3 58:21 77:7,9
lead 13:9,24 22:15,17 38:5 46:22	length 12:8 91:12	like 6:4 10:14, 18 11:16 22:14 26:21 28:23 40:25 45:13 50:20 57:1 58:8 59:11 60:5 75:21 77:21 97:4 114:13	literature 21:9,15,19,23 27:5,10 84:2, 7	looking 29:12 30:10 34:22 38:17 50:24 63:25 100:17 102:21
leading 7:7 36:17	lenses 53:16	likelihood 11:3 26:8 102:24	little 30:1 37:6 38:21 39:6 45:25 67:9 87:13 103:16	looks 10:14, 18
leads 70:18	less 15:19 17:15 25:21, 23 27:5 58:23 63:3 65:13 68:3,19 73:13			
leak 27:8,18	let 4:25 20:6 23:14 39:24 45:9 75:16 86:16 101:6			
leakage 22:1 37:18				
leaking 42:1				

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Index: loops..member

loops 47:6	mailing 8:11	29:16 30:18	matter 51:10 56:18 86:21 111:21 114:2, 7	13:15
loosely 69:7, 13,17	maintain 56:7	manipulation 31:6 33:13		mechanism 43:3
lot 8:18 39:14 48:3 53:18 58:1,12 63:8 98:21 104:14	maintained 56:11 103:15	manner 13:17	may 4:22 15:25 18:21 23:6 24:18 25:3,8 27:9, 13 32:20 50:11 58:24 59:4 64:4 66:1 93:7 97:6 105:7,13 110:2	medical 32:2, 8 33:1,6 34:9 35:5,11,25 36:10,16 37:1,4 41:5, 16 43:2,11 49:20,22 57:18 61:15, 18 66:7 69:24 81:4 83:19 90:22 91:8,16 92:3,7,8 94:7 96:5,9,10,12 97:23 98:6 107:11,13,18, 22
lousy 110:12 111:3,9	make 10:8,11 13:10 15:25 43:25 49:21 50:15 88:2 102:2 115:3,9	many 4:15 15:10 17:14 25:20 26:1 27:12,14,20, 23,24 52:11 54:19 60:25 63:4,20	maybe 63:7 65:10 76:8 79:11 80:16	
low-grade 71:8		march 105:14	mean 12:6 15:7 18:7 25:12 40:22 41:2 43:22 53:21 66:25 80:5,23 83:23 84:6,23 98:10 108:23 111:4 116:12,13	medical/legal 65:8,12
lower 97:7	makes 55:24	mark 7:1 8:25		medicine 51:16 65:9 80:18 81:21 82:5 96:19
lucky 27:13	making 15:13 103:9	marked 5:3 7:15 8:20 10:1 24:19	meaning 66:6 107:13	meet 70:22
lumen 14:20 42:1 44:6	malpractice 52:8 69:24	marking 59:23	means 82:16	meetings 88:15,21
<hr/> M <hr/>	man 95:18	marks 10:11	mechanical 26:17	mellitus 24:17
M&m 88:15	manage 81:7	Martin 58:16 85:7	mechanics	member
M.D. 1:7,12 2:21 3:7 4:1	management 81:2 103:5 107:15	mastered 56:8		
macroscopica lly 103:1	mandated 86:19			
made 41:19 59:5 113:18 118:3	manipulating			

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Index: Memorial..necessarily

70:10,11 75:15,20	70:16	minute 42:8	37:20,22	mucosa 14:20 115:7
Memorial 54:23	Michael 1:12 2:21 3:6 4:1,9	minutes 45:12 76:8,10 84:20 108:14	money 65:2	multiple 57:5
memory 6:2	microaspirate 78:18,20	mirror 27:4	month 18:4 80:15	multisystem 103:21
mental 73:18, 23	microaspirati on 78:24	MIS 20:14	morbidly 79:2,5	must 23:23 24:6
mention 5:19 94:21	microscopical ly 103:1	misdiagnosed 115:25	more 14:10 18:25 27:5 28:10 30:12 37:6 39:5,20 46:20 58:12, 23 82:10 83:11 93:12	<hr/> N <hr/>
mentioned 13:13 14:23 22:8 48:9 59:19 85:4 96:4 104:4	might 14:8,9, 12 23:3,5 51:3 65:14 83:18 89:1 103:25 110:7	misinterpretin g 116:9	morning 86:18 87:13, 14	name 4:8 22:18
mentions 14:5	milliliters 39:20	miss 40:13	most 26:20 85:11 100:3	named 52:12
mentor 19:25	millimeter 39:4	misstates 86:23 110:9 111:11 118:2	mostly 7:21	narrower 26:24
mesh 18:15, 18 33:16 34:20 43:5 93:5 100:9 102:22,24 103:1 105:19 106:13	mind 22:19 26:9 84:10 104:16 116:12	mistake 88:2	mouth 77:24 86:16	narrowly 37:6
met 71:20 72:2,3	minimal 87:7	mitigated 71:9	moving 45:15	National 61:15,18
metabolic	minimally 20:13 56:13	Mm-hmm 26:12 109:11	much 10:7 39:13 43:24 97:7	nature 21:17 31:22 66:12 76:20
	minor 103:24	moment 17:5 31:19 65:15 96:5 100:11 109:13		necessarily 15:7 29:7 38:2 43:22 55:24 59:12 81:11 84:5 114:23

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Index: necessary..off

necessary 91:5 96:6 101:22 106:4	79:24	111:25	108:9	10:23 11:5 12:22 17:9 24:1 25:7 27:6 28:18,22 30:19 31:2 41:8,19 55:20 62:11 68:4,9, 14 69:9 70:1 72:5 73:14,20 74:3,14 78:9 81:5 86:23 110:9 111:11
necroses 32:21	neurologists 6:10,20	noncompliant 25:1 79:21	noticed 1:13 79:13 90:25	
necrosis 18:19 112:3	neurology 6:20	none 17:16 84:10 114:9	notion 58:7 77:13	
need 6:2 21:4 60:7 88:5 92:21,22 93:16	neuropathy 79:15,17,20 80:2	nonetheless 97:13	November 61:9	
needed 9:7 87:17 92:23 95:6,7	Nevada 1:2,7 2:7	nonoperative 50:9,11 103:5 107:15	NPO 77:22 79:3	obligation 85:23
needs 48:18 49:11	never 52:13 62:20	nonsense 49:6	number 1:19 4:21 13:2 15:16 21:15 22:7,22 28:2, 21 40:10 51:3 109:9	obscure 29:11 48:4
negatives 40:9 95:12	new 61:19 64:20,24	normal 48:3 113:13	numbers 27:12 65:9	Occasionally 80:15
negligible 87:8	Newport 1:14 4:11	note 9:6 57:7, 10 58:3 59:3, 5 65:19 66:8, 9 77:17 94:21 95:19,23	<hr/> O <hr/>	occur 12:23 13:19 14:23 34:18 39:10
negotiated 97:7	next 59:4 86:1	noted 28:15	o- 109:5	occurred 31:14,18,19 32:6,15 33:11,14,20 41:21 43:4,12 46:4 110:19
nephrologist 81:14	NMC 63:4	notes 6:24 10:9,11 57:14 58:20 65:17 66:2,3 84:21 113:7	obese 22:24 23:2 24:23 78:23 79:2,5	occurring 45:1,3
nephrologists 81:11	non-board- certified 56:3	nothing 7:23 77:24 96:14	object 15:12 71:17 97:18 113:8	occurs 15:6
neurologist	non-visible		objection	off 11:10

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Index: offense..outside

21:2,15 27:9, 11 34:19 38:10 41:21 47:6 60:7 83:15 93:7 108:5  offense 97:21  offhand 23:21  office 9:23 11:22 23:16 24:9 85:4 105:1  often 18:4 25:6 46:25 80:13 96:19, 21  old-fashioned 60:4  Oliver 64:11  omentum 38:10 40:24 41:21  once 80:15 108:5  oncology 19:19,22 20:4,7  one 5:15 6:14	9:1 12:14 13:16,22,23 14:5,6 19:6, 10 20:16,18 22:9 28:16 29:17 30:7 34:10,21 35:14 36:13, 16 37:1,11 40:7,10,17,19 42:4 44:15 47:13 50:23 51:7 52:14 60:20 63:22 64:18 68:1,7, 12,17 75:13 80:13,24 82:5,10 83:11 84:13 99:6,7, 8 103:10 111:4 116:6, 18  one-week 57:13  ones 22:19  ongoing 72:9 92:4 93:23 101:20  only 4:23 5:15 28:16 29:25 44:10 60:20 114:10  open 17:2 26:2 27:18 28:3 34:25	35:24 37:14 44:24 47:2 64:16 80:4 106:3 115:22  opened 11:9 109:24  opening 36:18,20 37:1,25 112:3  opens 32:21  operated 92:24,25 93:2  operates 108:1  operating 85:15,24 86:15,20 88:7 89:12 90:15, 19 99:7 101:23 103:6 107:5 114:17 116:13,15,20  operation 17:2 29:20 35:18 42:22 93:6 94:3 106:2,3 108:23 111:13 114:2 116:23  operations	111:4  operative 28:7,15 34:1, 11 36:23 114:11,18 115:13,24  opinion 7:14 28:10 32:7, 23,25 36:9, 15,25 39:18 40:4 43:1,11 75:6,22 84:12 85:13,14,19 87:23 88:5 90:10 95:9,13 108:17,25 109:14 114:20 115:1  opinions 84:8 108:19 113:17  opportunity 50:1 87:22 111:7 116:25  oral 41:6,17 43:25 44:14 93:12  orally 76:14 82:14,15  order 11:1 18:20 56:5 93:25	ordered 43:16  ordering 95:11  orders 82:6  organ 68:24 70:5 103:22  organization 65:4 69:20 98:7  original 60:18  others 6:8 58:25 83:25  otherwise 100:6 101:6  outlandish 96:16  outpatient 100:6  outrageous 96:16  outright 52:14  outside 14:11
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Index: over..perforation

38:23	62:22	88:21	pathology	22:21,22 38:8
over 6:5 15:4, 16 16:18 25:23,25 36:1 57:13 66:16 75:16 76:18, 19,21 82:24 86:12,24 88:14 89:10 99:5	pain 74:12	particular 12:4 57:8,12 72:2,4 76:4 84:2 88:23 108:25	28:12 31:21 36:19 38:17	39:6,13,14 49:22 69:19, 21 76:4 80:14,25 81:10 82:18 83:10 97:1,2 98:18,19,22 103:19
over- 109:1	paper 57:1,4 58:9	particularly 34:18 48:1 78:15 79:1	patient 12:19 22:11,21,24 25:13 39:8,9 45:18,24 46:5,6,16 47:16 48:1,2 49:16,18,25 50:9,15,16, 21,25 51:5, 12,13,25 52:4 57:5,6 64:14 70:2,6 72:1,8, 15 75:1,4,5,6, 10,15,20 78:7,12,15, 20,23 79:1,2, 21 80:7,17 82:7,9,19,25 83:13,21,24 86:25 87:9, 17,24 88:23 90:15 93:10, 16,17 95:6,7, 14 97:9 100:7 101:23 104:20 107:12 110:13	PATRICK 1:4  Peer 88:19  People 53:20  perceive 98:24  percent 21:16 22:4 27:8,9 28:4 32:5 35:16 65:10, 13 68:19  percentage 28:2 65:7 97:15  perfect 111:5  perforation 7:8 29:12 32:19 37:10, 14 38:3 39:1, 19 40:21,22, 23 45:19,21 110:23 112:4
overbroad 12:22 25:7 41:8 55:20 81:5	parcel 50:6	partners 75:25		
overlook 34:17	parent 69:20	parts 12:9		
overlooked 35:2,19	parsing 72:11	pass 43:19 55:24 56:5		
own 16:22 26:2 75:14 96:19	part 50:6 51:16 67:17 93:22 94:9 98:20 100:24 101:1 116:18 117:24	passed 86:10		
<hr/> P <hr/>	partial 32:20 33:8 35:17 111:22	past 17:18 58:1		
p.m. 1:15 118:9	partial- thickness 13:25 14:8,9, 10,15 32:14 35:12 112:1	paste 59:7 66:11		
pages 10:17	partially 13:24 71:9	pathologist 31:1,25 37:2		
paid 61:14	participate 63:10	pathologist's 31:6	patient's 22:12 23:2 70:15 75:1,4, 10,15,20 81:6 93:20 96:25 97:12 99:6,15	
	participated	pathologists 31:12,15,22	patients	

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Index: perforations..practice

perforations 38:9 108:22 109:10	peritonitis 42:16,20 47:18 95:20	50:21 57:13 59:3 88:23	plus 67:6 68:24 108:14	position 53:9, 14
perform 27:24 116:25	person 62:9	physicians 57:5 58:19,24 59:7,13 65:23 69:6 89:1	pneumonia 77:14 78:13	positives 40:9
performance 22:16	personal 27:7 89:5 104:18 106:17	physiologicall y 22:5	pneumonitis 77:14 78:14	possibility 29:15 30:16, 23 31:5 42:2, 4 44:22
performed 28:6 89:8	perspective 54:3	pick 101:17	point 5:21 11:18 16:16 17:18 30:2 33:2 37:5,24 56:1 60:1 64:3 77:22 83:20 85:18, 19,23 86:10, 20 87:16,18 92:9 93:20 97:2 99:9,13 103:25 104:1 109:15 113:13 116:7 117:1	possible 30:21,25 31:3 33:4 34:17 35:2 40:23 44:25 55:22 79:4
performing 12:18 47:2	perspectives 53:16,21	piece 84:2	place 19:8 114:17	possibly 37:18
perhaps 15:17 37:6 39:20 43:9 55:6 83:19 92:18 94:22	pertinence 20:24	placed 102:23	plain 77:2,4	postop 46:16 80:13 83:10
period 15:17 20:1 57:13 79:3 91:18,25 101:23 107:4, 25 112:15	physical 48:4	plaintiff 6:7 53:20 63:23	pointing 8:20	postoperative 80:25 91:18
peripheral 79:14,17,20 80:1	physician 6:17 23:11 50:14 51:19, 21,24 57:6 71:11 74:17, 18 79:13 83:2 104:11	Plaintiffs 1:5 2:3	points 101:24 102:20 103:3	potential 19:15 33:17 40:8 50:10 95:12
peritoneal 38:4 47:21,22 48:10 74:22	physically 13:5	plaintiffs' 98:23	polyneuropat hy 94:11	potentially 19:17 113:20
peritoneum 42:10	physician's 49:15,17	plan 58:2,5	poor 111:13	practice 15:14 26:2 54:17 55:5
		plane 45:11	portion 58:3	
		play 49:16	pose 4:24	

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Index: practicing..purpose

56:19 65:9 96:19	41:25	99:13 112:22 116:14	professionall y 55:7	61:19 62:6 76:11,12,14 84:16 97:14 98:11 117:14
practicing 56:25 69:5	previous 42:22	problems 22:20 39:14, 16 92:3 103:21	profound 71:7	proximal 29:1 30:14
precisely 69:25	previously 77:10	procedure 15:7 26:3 28:11 33:3 35:8 42:13 47:3 100:6 105:4 106:4	profoundly 39:6,9	prudent 45:23 72:14 104:11
prefer 17:3,4	primary 6:17 23:11 79:13	procedures 27:25 28:1	program 20:9	publications 20:21,22,23
preference 16:23,25	prior 8:16 24:17 25:5 31:6 45:1,3 64:5 65:23 79:3 105:4	proceedings 36:4 89:9 118:9	progress 57:14 58:3,20 59:3,4 65:17, 19 103:23	pull 60:7
prep 61:9	privileges 98:4	process 4:18 7:8 70:18	progression 99:15	pulling 13:16 43:6 115:7
prepared 60:24 62:4	probability 32:2,8 33:1,6 34:9 35:5,11, 25 36:10,16 37:1 41:5,16 43:2,11 91:16 92:7,9 94:7	processes 70:16	prolonged 101:20	pulmonary 7:8 46:7 77:15 94:1
presence 12:20 22:14 40:4,16 42:5 102:23	probably 4:16,21 15:20 17:13 18:6 21:16 28:4 61:3 65:25 75:3 116:22	processing 31:20	promise 101:2	pulmonologi- 81:10
present 37:2	problem 16:4 41:2,3 81:7 97:22 98:3,6	proctotomy 12:16	proposition 55:17	pulmonologis ts 81:11
pressure 43:24 44:23 73:3		products 27:1	pros 49:23 50:24 83:19	purchase 18:23 115:3
presumably 53:1			provide 49:25	Pure 117:24
preventing			provided 6:12 7:20,24 8:2 23:9,17 41:12 54:7,13 55:14	purpose 13:12

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Index: purposes..records

purposes 88:4	questions 49:1 66:13 105:13 117:16,20	73:6 97:7	22,23 34:8 35:4,10,25 36:9,15,25 37:4 38:24 41:4,15 43:2, 10 45:23 71:11 72:14 87:2 88:11 89:1,13 91:4, 15 92:6,8 93:25 94:6 96:6 104:10	received 9:16,17 63:4
pushing 90:2, 3,9,16	quibble 87:13	rather 16:1,8, 19 47:1 75:11 89:6 94:17 106:25		recess 85:1
put 16:15 18:18 30:4 33:10 43:24 86:16	quick 112:25	re- 107:9		recognize 53:24 71:11 72:14 110:23
puts 78:7	quote 67:2 109:7	read 6:9,18, 24 7:2 11:18 23:18 57:14 58:9,10 101:10,11,15, 16		recognizing 110:18
putting 13:3	R		reasonably 16:14	recommend 94:21,22
Q	radiol- 8:13	readdress 107:9	reasons 22:22 98:21	recommenda- tion 95:2
qualified 55:18	radiologist 47:1	reading 54:7	rebound 48:11,13,15	recommenda- tions 25:1
qualify 55:25	radiologist's 8:13	really 7:13 34:23 48:2 52:15 63:8,10 112:25 114:23	rebuttal 5:8, 12,13,15,17	record 3:4 11:10 21:2 63:25 64:6 101:16 113:6, 11
quality 89:2	radiology 3:8 8:15		recall 11:15, 17 16:14 17:16 24:15 25:4,9,25 26:6,9 27:12, 16 59:11 62:7 66:2 69:2 74:25 76:20 79:8,16 116:6	
question 4:24 20:6,23 23:21 25:16 30:15 39:24 41:4,15 48:17,18,22 49:7,9,10 51:9 60:19 65:11 70:25 71:14,23 97:19,22 100:21 101:4, 15 109:18 113:8	ramifications 49:24	realtime 31:19		records 3:9 7:22 8:17,19 9:7 10:3,6,8, 12,22 11:4,9 23:9,16,17, 19,24 24:3 57:18 58:19 59:20,21 61:13,15 65:16 66:7 70:20 76:11
	range 36:2,5 37:15 38:25 39:4,19 63:7	reason 4:24 7:6 56:4 79:25 93:22 97:11 101:19	receipt 8:16	
	rate 21:10,11, 12,20,22 22:4 27:3 68:8,13 70:4 71:6	reasonable 16:21 32:1,7, 11,25 33:6,	receive 20:10 98:18	

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Index: recovered..respond

79:12,14 82:14,15 116:7	related 22:20	96:7	reporter 101:16 118:6	96:8,10,12
recovered 94:5	release 38:22	reoperate 45:24 110:1	reports 3:8 5:18 8:15 77:8,9 108:15 112:7	resect 16:10, 15 29:18
recovery 92:18 93:6	released 98:18	repair 21:12, 18,24 22:4, 13,16,18,25 23:4 25:17 27:4 100:5 108:22 109:2, 9	represent 95:20	resected 28:13 38:19
rectal 43:16, 17,19 44:14, 23	relevance 20:24		represented 113:21	resecting 30:18
rectotomy 12:17	reliance 72:17	repaired 15:23,24 16:8,19,23 17:6,11 21:8 32:10 34:6 45:5 46:20 109:16	requested 7:24	resection 16:4,20 30:14
rectum 12:14 44:20	rely 40:17		requesting 118:6	reserve 84:11 114:19
reference 21:22	relying 88:1	repairing 16:1 27:16 43:1	require 50:3 92:16	resolution 63:9
referring 14:3,6 26:10 59:8 84:3	remain 56:16	rephrase 5:1	required 53:23 54:2 56:5 71:7 85:14,22 91:12 102:2	resolved 74:1
reflection 96:1	remained 87:5 112:16	report 5:8,12, 14,16,17 23:10,16 24:11,18 25:4 26:10 28:7, 12,16 34:1,11 36:19,23 38:17 91:1 96:4 108:21 109:7 114:11, 18 115:13,24	requires 49:22 80:25 99:20	resp- 94:1
refute 84:8	remember 11:14 26:10 52:23 57:1 64:12 91:5		requiring 73:13	respect 113:6
regard 105:15	remove 18:1 29:5		research 12:3	respiratory 68:13 70:4 71:5,6 93:20, 22 94:2 100:1 102:13 103:14 116:10
regardless 92:25	removed 93:5			respond 48:20
	renal 72:22 83:20			
	rendered			

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Index: responding..scan

responding 48:3	rigid 47:22	Rives' 18:12 33:21	S	74:17 81:14 87:14 95:19 110:6 113:11
response 18:10 39:23 67:6,8,9,17, 21 70:17 92:11 98:21	rip 13:18	Rives's 7:5 26:10 32:9 33:7 34:1 35:8 36:23 42:7 77:17	S-I-R-S 67:22	say 6:19 8:19 16:6,12 20:3 21:22 24:22 28:4 29:25 33:18 36:3,5 43:14 47:13 53:18 55:2 57:13 67:24 72:13 75:20 85:21 86:4,9, 18 87:21 89:7,20 90:5, 12,14 105:8 107:10 108:21 109:15,19 110:2,15,16, 20 111:14,19 114:15 115:22,24 116:10
restate 4:25	Ripplinger 87:10,14,15, 23 88:8 89:12 90:11,13 94:20 95:3,14	road 90:16	Sacramento 2:15	safely 114:24
result 13:14 101:21	Ripplinger's 95:9	role 49:15	said 5:17 20:7 26:3 27:10 37:20,22 39:9 42:22 48:7 53:5 59:22,24 65:14 95:11 101:10 102:5 103:7 105:8 116:22	
results 39:21	risk 18:19 19:10,12,14 22:25 78:8,24 79:20 93:15 103:2 107:15, 16	room 85:15, 24 86:15,20 88:7 89:12 90:15,19 99:7 101:23 103:6 107:5 111:6 114:17 116:13,15,20	same 9:9 20:1 39:14,15 41:19 58:22 59:11,16,17 65:11 70:25 71:2,23 84:14 95:22 97:21 108:3 116:12	
return 86:19	risks 50:1,7 107:14	Rose 3:7,9 9:1 10:3 65:16 82:3		saying 37:24 64:21 86:18 90:9 99:14
review 6:9 10:5 60:1 61:4,8 70:20 85:9 88:19 96:20	Rives 1:7 5:17,22,23 18:8 28:6 33:3 42:20,25 53:24 55:11 56:10 59:12 81:23 85:15 87:12,16 88:6 89:7,11 90:18 97:14 100:3 104:15,21 105:5 107:3 108:2,5,17 109:7 113:7, 11 114:23 117:10	Rose-san 58:16 85:7	sand 99:10	says 9:1,7 14:6 60:11,17 75:10 99:19 109:9
reviewed 5:7, 11,13,18,20, 21,23 6:19 7:13 9:20 10:8,12 23:19 79:12 85:12 91:1 96:24		rounds 88:17	Satterlee 1:16	scalpel 19:4
reviewing 7:21 58:1,18 61:12,14		rule 42:23	save 103:18	scan 39:22,25 40:5,6,14,17, 21 41:6,13,
reviews 63:6		ruled 46:12 116:1	saw 28:20 34:15 55:11, 13 59:16 60:9	
		run 19:24		

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Index: scans..significant

14,16 43:17 44:5 47:9 88:2 94:22,23 95:11	secured 82:16	sepsis 37:8, 24 38:5,12 42:6,24 45:1, 3,18,19,22 46:5,7 47:16, 18 53:25 66:13,15,20, 24 67:1,5,10, 16 68:24 69:6,17,18 70:6,9,13,14 71:4,12,13,25 72:4 77:13,15 86:3 87:1,6 93:23 98:16 99:6 103:4,20 110:24 116:1, 2,3,9,18	set 35:17 75:21	116:22
scans 40:10	Securestrap 30:3		setting 106:16	shouldn't 23:1
scenario 46:11	sedated 48:1		seven 28:1	show 23:14 40:21 41:2,6, 13,14 56:2,7 59:20
scheme 87:8	see- 103:15		several 15:17 63:9 90:7 92:17 95:7	showed 28:13 45:12 86:13 87:5 94:23 109:23
Schuering 1:13 2:12	seems 30:1 67:8		severe 68:24	
scope 94:10	seen 6:14 8:15,18 15:16 30:6 87:10,15 88:8 89:12 97:3	September 1:16	sew 113:12	showing 86:2 87:1 103:16
scratch 101:4	segment 31:6	septic 38:9 39:7,9 40:17 46:16 66:20, 24 67:1 69:21 71:21 99:21, 23 100:7 102:5 110:14	sewn 23:7	shows 36:19
sealed 38:9 40:24 41:21	self-populate 59:4	series 7:20	sharp 13:6,22 43:6	side 52:20,23, 25 53:20 54:3
second 21:2 31:8 75:6,21, 22 87:22 90:10,20	self- populated 58:25 59:1 65:17,21	serosa 14:16 19:18	shift 72:25	sides 50:2 53:21
second- opinion 87:10	sent 6:5,6 60:20	serosal 14:12	ship 80:24	sigmoid 18:3
secondary 61:2 77:13	separate 8:11 18:17 116:11	services 3:5 8:4	shock 66:20, 24 67:1	sign 48:10,20 80:20
section 16:10 18:19 28:25 29:3,6,8,18 30:12	separated 18:15		short 67:22	significance 7:23
			should 4:23 40:18 44:2 45:23 72:9 86:14 95:14 102:20 108:10	significant 23:3 46:14 102:24

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Index: significantly..specimen

114:13,16	site 37:11	20 78:4	13:12 14:14 15:25 16:8 19:8 27:23 59:6 66:2,3 69:7,12	116:10
significantly 23:2 100:3	sites 37:12	socially 55:7		South 2:6
signs 46:5,7 47:21,22 48:6 70:6,16 71:3 74:22 87:5 99:6	Sitting 109:13	society 98:7	somewhat 35:1 92:14	speaking 31:12 78:14
similar 21:21 64:9 104:11	situ- 75:14	somebody 23:4 40:16 48:20 69:16	somewhere 8:3 9:19 25:21,23 63:7	specialist 80:19 81:19 82:5 83:1 95:17 103:13
similarities 7:10	situation 18:21 29:4 75:9,19 105:20	someone 24:12 74:21 75:11,16	sooner 93:7,9 94:3,4	specialists 81:9 82:11, 12,18 83:11, 12
similarity 7:10 52:16	situations 51:3,11	someone's 66:8	sorry 5:16 84:14 97:18 104:7	specialty 31:22
Similarly 30:6	six 27:23	something 21:16,25 24:11 31:13, 14,18,19 32:6 34:22 38:10 40:25 41:22, 25 42:24 47:6 48:13 59:19, 22 60:10 63:3 66:11 76:3 77:21 83:3 86:9 89:6 95:25 101:21 104:21 105:7 108:2 114:4, 14,17,25	sort 67:8 97:23 98:3,6	specific 17:16 18:13 26:6,9 43:15 48:10 59:10 66:1 107:6
simply 96:1	skipped 11:12	skipped 40:25 41:22, 25 42:24 47:6 48:13 59:19, 22 60:10 63:3 66:11 76:3 77:21 83:3 86:9 89:6 95:25 101:21 104:21 105:7 108:2 114:4, 14,17,25	sound 49:20, 22 53:23 54:4 107:11,13,18, 22	specifically 12:3 25:4,10 26:20 27:19 33:24 43:15 66:22 68:21 74:23 76:20 77:4 98:25
since 5:21 15:15	slight 104:5	skipped 40:25 41:22, 25 42:24 47:6 48:13 59:19, 22 60:10 63:3 66:11 76:3 77:21 83:3 86:9 89:6 95:25 101:21 104:21 105:7 108:2 114:4, 14,17,25	sounds 47:24 50:20	specifics 11:16
single 80:6	small 12:11 16:7,11,13 26:20 27:12 66:3,8 103:9	skipped 40:25 41:22, 25 42:24 47:6 48:13 59:19, 22 60:10 63:3 66:11 76:3 77:21 83:3 86:9 89:6 95:25 101:21 104:21 105:7 108:2 114:4, 14,17,25	source 13:20, 23,24 37:8,23 42:23 46:1,13 53:25 72:15 77:15 100:8 105:17,25 106:12	specimen
SIRS 67:22, 24 68:2,7,12, 17,24 69:11 70:21,22 71:4,12,14,20 72:1,2 98:16	small- 26:24	sometime 36:1 37:7,14 88:7		
sit 16:17 84:6	smokers 22:22	sometimes		
	Sobe 77:18,			

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Index: specimens..study

28:13 31:15 38:19	45:4 46:19,20	107:4,10,20 108:3 109:8 110:4,8,16, 17,18 111:14, 16,19 113:19 115:5 116:3, 11,19	stapling 18:20,22 26:17 115:2,8	85:19 91:8,21 92:4 97:15 99:21,23,24 100:1 102:5,8 112:21
specimens 31:16	spills 30:13		start 89:10	
spectrum 71:9 103:12	splitting 45:25 46:15		started 10:21 19:6 67:11	stomach 26:22
speculate 35:15	spread 19:15	standard-of- care 18:7 108:16 109:14 110:20,22,25	STATE 119:1	stop 75:11
speculating 92:12	spring 84:10		statement 15:8 16:20 30:8 39:16 69:20 70:14 115:13 118:3	stopped 19:6 46:3
speculation 10:25 11:5 55:20 62:11 74:14 78:9 81:5 94:9 113:24 117:24	ss 119:1	staple 22:15, 17,22 26:18, 24 36:14,17, 20,22 37:1 44:23 114:24 115:6,17	states 63:18 113:11	stops 90:6
speculative 92:14,19	St 3:7,9 9:1 10:3 58:16 65:16 82:3 85:7	stapled 9:2 37:12	status 73:19, 23 87:24 93:20 94:1,2	strike 5:9 17:5 32:24 37:21 39:8 66:18 77:1 83:9 85:13 91:16 94:14 108:13
spend 65:8	stable 83:21	stapler 17:12, 19 18:5,8,13, 14 19:1 25:17 26:5,13 27:17 110:13,15,17 111:17 117:17	Stein 5:22 84:14,15	striking 7:9
spent 60:16, 23 91:19	staff 54:24 55:4	staplers 27:1	Stein's 84:16	struck 96:15
spewing 45:20	standard 15:8 51:6,12,22,25 52:5 53:3 56:20 85:14, 20 86:7,10,19 87:19 88:9,12 89:6,14,19,22 90:1,3,6,7 93:1 99:10,20 100:10 102:2 104:8,10,16, 22 105:1,6,9, 12,16,23 106:2,7,9,10, 11,14,16,22	staples 16:24 17:1 21:19 22:5 46:4 115:1	step 75:16	structure 38:11
spillage 37:16,18,25 38:6 39:11			steroids 22:21	stuck 40:25
			still 45:22 46:4 51:21 55:17 70:21	studies 9:3, 20 84:14
				study 40:19

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Index: stuff..Technical

45:1,4 108:24	support 73:13 77:12 84:8 103:11	51:2 56:11,13 71:1 75:22 79:3 83:13, 19,22,24 89:8,25 90:13,20,23 91:9,11,17,23 92:9,15,20 94:7,17,21,22 95:7,15 99:20 105:10,15 106:20 107:16,23 111:23 112:2, 16,20	27:4	105:7 114:4,8
stuff 30:13 45:20	suppose 14:10 23:8 78:19		sworn 4:2	takedown 92:22
subject 40:11	supposed 78:1,4		syndrome 67:6,8,10,17, 21 98:16	taken 1:14 44:3 85:1 86:14 88:6 89:11 90:18 91:17 113:6
submitted 60:1,2 61:3	surgeon 15:1 45:24 46:8 47:2,19 54:9, 15 55:17,22, 23,25 56:2,3, 19 62:3,16,19 64:12 72:10, 14 75:7 79:25	surgical 12:19 19:19 20:4,7 27:25 50:6,13 53:23 54:1 81:7	synthetic 93:5 102:22, 24	takes 46:11 89:25 90:12
subsequent 21:24 65:24 95:23	surgeon's 18:11	surgically 40:18 107:13	system 58:14,15,16 103:22	taking 45:24 49:25 50:8 51:11,13 69:18 75:5,11 83:13 86:5 89:18 91:7,11 103:19 104:20 107:5 113:14,16
subsequently 35:20	surgeons 51:4,11 54:19,23 55:6 56:5 67:2 70:10,12	surprise 29:9	Systemic 67:5,7,16,21	
such 13:23 32:6 33:17 78:7,12	Surgeons' 66:24	suspect 33:22	T	
sugars 25:6	surgery 1:7 12:18 20:13 28:6 32:9 33:7 34:25 35:12,24 42:7,19 45:22 46:3 47:19	suture 16:9 17:1,3 22:13, 17	tachycardia 71:5 104:5	talk 55:9 76:7
suggest 66:10		sutured 22:16	tachycardic 70:3 71:5	talked 84:15 107:2
Suite 4:11		sutures 16:24 17:6 21:8,13 22:5,23 26:3	tack 30:3	talking 6:20 14:7 21:23
summary 11:16 60:11			take 6:24 38:21 40:19 53:9,13 68:10 75:12,16 84:19,20 85:15,24 87:2,12,25 97:21 101:23	tea 77:21
Superior 1:14 4:11				tearing 13:4, 14 30:2
supply 22:9, 10 23:7				Technical

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Index: technique..time

22:16	79:6 95:10	their 19:8	thicker 26:21	108:24
	104:21	23:5 49:16		109:22
technique	106:14 108:1	50:19,23	thickness	
29:25 43:14	110:5	51:25 57:14,	29:24 33:8,9	thousand
105:21	testified 7:25	15 59:4 72:15	111:22	63:1
106:11 109:4,	63:12,15,21	82:21 83:5		
5 110:5,7		98:24	thin 78:1	three 10:17
telling 106:8	testifies 4:2	theirs 53:5		27:1,22
			thing 4:23	28:13,20
temperature	testify 84:4	themselves	9:10 45:23	30:6,7 33:19
68:2 73:8	117:9	10:12 33:12	46:10 59:12	36:7 43:8
		38:10	84:13 105:23	52:12 61:24
templates	testifying	therapy 54:1	things 5:3	99:9
58:20	112:8		22:7 40:10,13	three-page
temporarily	testimony 3:4	therefore	48:3 53:15,21	10:15
38:9 40:24	64:1,2	37:9	59:11 87:9	three-ring
110:3		thermal 13:8,	96:22 97:3	10:1
ten 4:16	tests 3:7	19,20,25	99:5 103:17,	
		18:15,16,25	23	through
tend 31:22	tethered	19:10,12,14,	thinking	10:22 13:22,
	13:18	15 22:8	16:17 57:13,	24 14:3,20
tenderness	text 58:4	32:16,18,23	15 96:2 99:3	34:14,16
47:23 48:9,	82:16	33:1,8,15,17,	third 31:8	41:7,18 42:1
10,11,13,14,		19,24 43:7	32:9,12 33:25	44:1,20 53:16
15	than 15:19	100:8 102:16	35:5,11 36:14	58:11 65:15
	16:1,8,19	105:16,22,24	37:10 66:19	84:20 93:18
term 12:6,15	17:15 19:1,11	106:12		108:15
14:2 32:1,4	25:21,23 27:8	109:17,20	third-spacing	through-and-
69:6 74:23	28:11 47:1	110:21	98:20	through
78:18 104:7,	48:14 56:3	111:15,22	Thomas 2:13	32:19 35:7
8,9	63:3 68:2,3,8,	112:1		38:25 39:19
	13,18,19 84:9	thermally		43:7
terms 25:17	93:12 94:17	18:22	thought 52:4	thrown 98:9
26:4 69:24	106:25 107:4	thick 78:1	59:22,23	
	115:12		79:10,11	time 9:14

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Index: timely..typically

11:18 15:15, 17 20:2 25:3, 9,24 26:8 32:16,19 33:2 35:19 36:12 37:7,15,24 38:19 40:4 42:7 44:2,3 45:21 46:2,19 53:22 57:14 60:16,18,23 61:7 65:7,10 71:1,21 73:2 76:3 77:22 79:3 82:1 85:18,19 86:6,12,13, 20,25 87:9, 20,22 91:12, 19,25 92:10 96:24 99:5 103:5 107:4, 25 109:13,15, 22,23 111:23 112:9,15 114:2 116:1	18:19 22:8,9 26:21 29:5,10 30:11 31:14 112:3 115:6, 15  Titina 1:4 24:22 85:7 96:7  tjd@szs.com 2:17  today 5:4 16:17 76:7,17 84:6 94:8,16, 18 112:6  told 6:23 25:22  tolerances 40:12  took 86:21 114:17  tool 40:6,7  top 8:7 10:14, 22 21:15 27:11 60:11 98:18  topic 12:4  topics 112:7	torn-up 115:20  tossed 98:11  total 60:22  touch 34:24  trach 93:18  tracheostomy 93:8,17  traction 13:3, 13  trained 55:18  training 15:15 50:5  transcripts 7:2  transverse 18:17 29:16 30:18 33:2 34:4,9 36:11 42:9,13 43:23 44:1,5,11,19  treat 92:3  treated 46:25  treating 51:4,	5  treatment 25:2 49:16,18 79:21 96:7  trial 3:4 63:12,15 64:1,2 84:3,7 88:4 112:9,12 117:9  trials 63:21  tried 15:14  triple 39:25  true 16:13 25:12 32:21, 22 38:1 44:17 45:5,6,17 46:23,24 47:3 48:11,12,14, 16 58:22 69:25 74:2 84:1 89:20 93:14  truth 113:21  try 15:15  trying 49:6 86:17 99:18 101:12,24 106:6 110:10	tube 93:18  tugging 13:16 43:6  turns 46:11 115:13  twice 80:15  two 20:16 28:8,11 29:17 30:17 34:2, 15,23 36:13 37:11 39:4 42:8,21,25 43:12 44:15 51:4,11 52:12 61:24 63:21 99:8 102:15 104:1,6 108:15 109:16 110:6, 24 111:8 112:7 113:11 116:19 117:18  type 24:17,23 48:10 58:4  typed 10:9  typical 18:4 27:20,24  typically 14:6 16:19 26:19,
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Index: Uh-huh..want

23 27:2,22 28:3 31:16 43:19 57:16 80:19 81:6 82:6 93:10	32:4 50:7 66:25 79:23 82:3 104:19  understood 111:9	18:4,8,25 19:2,4 26:5 33:15 58:14, 15,16 69:24 105:21,24 109:17	valuable 48:19  various 4:20 6:23 103:10 104:19	view 83:20 114:24  virtually 74:18  virtue 32:16
<hr/> U <hr/>	undone 21:25	used 17:1,24 18:1,2 19:3 26:17,19,21, 24 43:24 67:5,15 69:12 70:21 71:15 100:8 102:16 109:20 110:6, 7 117:17	vascular 23:6 26:23  vast 16:6,12  Vegas 2:7 64:12 96:9,11	visible 34:13, 16 111:23  visit 57:8  vital 70:16
Uh-huh 62:5  ultimately 58:1 71:6 83:23 97:7 103:17,20,22 110:13	unfortunately 51:25 52:6  unhappy 75:2 76:4  unit 82:25  University 2:14  unless 93:19  unlikely 31:24  unrelenting 72:16  until 91:25	using 13:8 17:12 18:12, 13,14,15,16 19:1,6,7 25:17 26:25 27:4 32:16 74:23 84:3 105:16 106:12 110:15,17,21 111:15,17	ventilate 93:25  ventilator 91:21,24 92:1 93:7,11  ventilatory 73:13 81:2  verbiage 70:14  verify 6:4  version 67:2  versus 16:24 28:3 31:14 64:11 65:12 107:16	vitals 65:20 71:19  volume 98:19  vomits 78:15 <hr/> W <hr/>
un- 96:15  unable 48:20  under 20:12 74:10 104:11  under-called 40:14  underlying 22:12 105:18  understand 39:25 48:5,24 72:17 86:17 88:5 96:22 106:19 112:8  understandin g 7:4 10:16	untruthful 113:15 117:12  use 14:2 17:21,23	<hr/> V <hr/> vacuum 33:12  vague 12:22 41:8 69:9,14 70:1 73:14,20 74:7,14 97:19	ventilate 93:25  ventilator 91:21,24 92:1 93:7,11  ventilatory 73:13 81:2  verbiage 70:14  verify 6:4  version 67:2  versus 16:24 28:3 31:14 64:11 65:12 107:16	wade 58:11  wait 90:16  wall 34:19 38:11 41:1 115:21  walled 47:5  want 24:2

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Index: wanted..wrote

48:24 55:25 66:13 69:24 75:11 84:19, 20 93:11 100:11,20 101:3 104:13 116:16	Wednesday 1:15  week 27:20, 24 92:18  weekends 27:23  welcome 83:25  well-qualified 54:8,14 88:25  went 52:13,14 65:15 76:18, 19,21 85:22  whatever 4:24 8:17  Whenever 9:16,17  whether 22:4 27:17 28:10 32:13 33:8 35:16 36:13, 14 37:10 40:17 43:11 44:14 45:19 46:1,2 52:23 53:2 60:19 69:16,21 71:12,20 72:2,10 83:21,23	86:20 92:24 95:25 107:12 112:21 113:18 115:11  while 110:2,7  white 26:23 68:18 87:4 102:9 103:25  whoever 50:17,18  whole 101:11 115:2  wildly 97:6  will 4:25 5:2 18:4 19:13 31:23 43:19 53:18 59:7 68:10 80:13 102:24 103:23 111:16  window 103:17  withdraw 101:3 108:24  within 29:7 38:22 44:6 51:5,12,22,24	52:5 53:2 56:19 85:20, 25 86:1 88:9, 12 89:13 97:11 110:8  without 52:18  witness 1:13 2:21 3:3,5 4:2 6:6 8:6 10:24 11:1,6,8 12:23 15:13 21:6 24:5 25:8 27:7 28:23 30:21 31:3 36:5 41:10,20 45:17 48:19 49:6 52:20, 22,24 53:1,2, 18,19 55:21 63:16 65:2 68:5,10,15,21 69:2,15,23 70:2 71:18 72:6 73:15,21 74:4,15 78:10 81:6 84:22,25 86:24 101:10, 13,17,19 110:10 111:12 118:3  woman 95:18  word 68:10 113:14,16  words 32:14	35:6 80:20 86:16 95:22  work 13:15 53:19 65:8,12  worked 64:17,18,24  working 19:24  worry 58:10  worse 73:10  worst 46:10  worst-case 46:10  wound 81:8  wrap 99:18  write 57:7  writing 82:6  written 85:6  wrong 79:11  wrote 24:13 25:3,9
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

MICHAEL B. HURWITZ, M.D., FACS - 09/18/2019

Index: x-ray..zipped

X	1:13 2:12	
x-ray 76:25	zipped 110:12	
x-rays 76:21 77:5		
Y		
year 20:18		
years 15:4 16:19 20:16 26:1 61:24 66:16 82:24 88:14		
yet 9:19 37:11 42:3 51:5,25 52:6 72:1 109:13		
York 61:19		
yours 53:5 82:9 83:24 84:9		
yourself 9:13 15:21 75:9		
Z		
Zimmerman		

# **EXHIBIT C**



1 RTRAN

2

3

4

5

DISTRICT COURT

6

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

7

8 TITINA FARRIS and PATRICK  
9 FARRIS,

CASE#: A-16-739464-C

9

Plaintiffs,

DEPT. XXXI

10

vs.

11

12 BARRY RIVES, M.D.;  
LAPAROSCOPIC SURGERY OF  
NEVADA, LLC., ET AL.,

13

Defendants.

14

BEFORE THE HONORABLE JOANNA S. KISHNER  
DISTRICT COURT JUDGE  
MONDAY, OCTOBER 7, 2019

15

16

**RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PENDING MOTIONS**

17

18

APPEARANCES:

19

For the Plaintiffs:

KIMBALL JONES, ESQ.  
JACOB G. LEAVITT, ESQ.

20

21

For the Defendants:

THOMAS J. DOYLE, ESQ.  
CHAD C. COUCHOT, ESQ.

22

23

24

25

RECORDED BY: SANDRA HARRELL, COURT RECORDER

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

INDEX

Testimony .....30

WITNESSES FOR THE PLAINTIFF

BARRY JAMES RIVES

Direct Examination by Mr. Doyle ..... 30

Cross-Examination by Mr. Jones ..... 44

INDEX OF EXHIBITS

FOR THE PLAINTIFF

MARKED

RECEIVED

None

FOR THE DEFENDANT

MARKED

RECEIVED

None

1 Las Vegas, Nevada, Monday, October 7, 2019

2

3 [Case called at 8:34 a.m.]

4 THE COURT: Okay. Ferris v. Rives, 739464. Can I have  
5 appearance of counsel, please?

6 MR. JONES: Kimball Jones and Jacob Leavitt for the  
7 Plaintiffs, Your Honor.

8 MR. DOYLE: And Tom Doyle and Chad Couchot for the  
9 Defendants.

10 THE COURT: Okay. As you know, today is the day of the  
11 continuation. Got a couple of different matters on for today.

12 [Court and Clerk confer]

13 THE COURT: Okay. So today is a continuation of the  
14 Plaintiff -- it was Plaintiffs' motion for sanction under Rule 37 for  
15 Defendant's intentional concealment of Defendant Rives' history of  
16 negligence and litigation. And then -- and motion to file leave to amend  
17 complaint to add claim for punitive damages on order shortening time.  
18 Now, as you know, this was originally on hearing last week. During that  
19 hearing, the -- was a motion. There was -- the Court has signed the order  
20 shortening time.

21 Now, the Court did not get the appropriate courtesy copies,  
22 which was the Court's having to go through this pile again. Okay. So at  
23 the end of that hearing -- I'm restating part of this for the benefit of  
24 counsel that was not here at the last hearing. So with regards to the last  
25 hearing, the Court specifically stated and offered the opportunity only --

1 because although it was not in Defendant's opposition to motion for  
2 sanctions, there was no affidavit, no declaration, nothing with regards to  
3 Dr. Rives. So it gave the Court no basis as to have any understanding  
4 whatsoever about whether or not -- what his position was.

5 Okay. So in light of that, I obviously -- of course Supreme  
6 Court precedent, including *Young v. Ribeiro*, *Johnny Young v. Ribeiro* as  
7 well as *State Farm v. Hansen* this Court used to evaluate various factors  
8 and of course *Valley Health* as well as *v. Doe* in making certain  
9 determinations. And so in order to do, the Court offered the opportunity  
10 to do a hearing under *Johnny Ribeiro*, although as that case cites and  
11 cases subsequently have cited, the Court's not required to do so, but  
12 offered a hearing.

13 There was no objection. I believe Plaintiff's counsel  
14 specifically said that -- I don't want to misstate your words. It wasn't --  
15 they seem to have concurred. They definitely did not raise an objection,  
16 but they seemed to have concurred that it would be a good idea.  
17 Defense counsel was giving the opportunity, if they chose, if that felt  
18 after consultation with their client and obviously, they know their  
19 obligations under Nevada Supreme Court precedent, including  
20 specifically *State Farm v. Hansen* and hopefully -- I'm going to have to  
21 confirm that was fully complied with. Was that fully complied with?

22 MR. COUCHOT: I'm sorry, Your Honor?

23 THE COURT: Was Nevada law, *State Farm v. Hansen* fully  
24 complied with? I'm not asking about the content of any of your  
25 conversations with regards to your client, but because of the serious

1 nature of this hearing, including terminating sanctions, this Court just  
2 wants to ensure -- because I see just the two of you all here, and of  
3 course it's a public courtroom. Anyone's more than welcome to be here,  
4 but I'm going to -- individual in the last row, are you counsel or are you  
5 just an observer probably from the appropriate insurance company? I'm  
6 not asking who you are. You're more than welcome to be here, whoever  
7 you are, but I'm only asking if you're here in a private capacity as  
8 counsel for Dr. Rives. Are you?

9 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: No.

10 THE COURT: That's all I was asking. Okay. In light of that,  
11 then of course, the Court always asks just to confirm that applicable state  
12 law has been complied with. So I'm just asking Defense counsel. I  
13 wanted to make sure. The reason -- one of the reasons why the Court set  
14 the hearing for today is to give Defense counsel full opportunity to speak  
15 with Dr. Rives directly, coordinate among yourselves and determine  
16 whether or not A, you wanted the evidentiary hearing, B, who you  
17 wanted to call for the evidentiary hearing, including Dr. Rives.

18 As the Court specifically stated at the last hearing, no one  
19 was requiring Dr. Rives to testify, provide an affidavit, provide a  
20 declaration or do anything. It was completely up to you. I just needed  
21 confirmation, A, you wanted the hearing and B, if you were -- if you did  
22 want the hearing, whether Dr. Rives would or would not be testifying, we  
23 could do scheduling, because you all specifically stated you only wanted  
24 an hour.

25 And the Court, in light of that, as I told you I would be doing,

1 because there was other cases that needed time, would be scheduling  
2 something specifically based on your requirements and the Court has  
3 done so. So I have another matter starting at 10:00, because you all said  
4 you needed an hour, which got the 8:30 to 9:30. In an abundance of  
5 caution, I scheduled the next one at 10:00, knowing that probably be a  
6 few minutes of preliminary time period and scheduling another one from  
7 1:00 to 5:00. So some of these other cases, I told you that needed this  
8 Court's time, so today was three different, special settings.

9           So in light of that, I wanted to give everyone enough time  
10 that they could speak with whomever they deemed that they needed to  
11 speak with to ensure that you had a full opportunity to be heard. So  
12 today is the continuation of that motion for sanctions, without going  
13 into -- it's the long version. I'm just going to call it motions for  
14 sanctions. In addition, as you all know, the Court had also set for the  
15 prior hearing date the Court's own order, because of the two separate  
16 issues.

17           One, both counsel, in providing documents to this Court,  
18 which on more than when occasion that were violative of multiple rules,  
19 even after the Court notifying the parties and/or their offices, as detailed  
20 in that Court's order, which you all know, because you had notice of, and  
21 it was set for last week and it was continued to today. You have the  
22 order of which I speak with regards to that. In the intervening time,  
23 unfortunately, there has been additional inappropriate, impermissible  
24 conduct by Defense counsel and continuing violations of the rules, some  
25 of which has prompted the Court to do an additional order, which was

1 set for today to be heard as well as even subsequent to that order --  
2 didn't think this one was possible.

3           Looks like there's even more conduct, which the Court has to  
4 address as well and see -- since that most recent conduct happened on  
5 Friday, and I don't even have a judicial day, I'm not sure -- well, the  
6 Court's going to decide whether it's -- how it's going to address that  
7 most recent issue, because that ties is not only to today's first prong, the  
8 evidentiary hearing, but the Court's continued concern, despite specific  
9 citation to case law rules, rules of professional conduct, NRCs, statutory  
10 authority, case authority, local rules, you name it.

11           In writing, in minute orders, in memos, there continues to be,  
12 it seems, a blatant disregard of many of the Court rules. Any being  
13 probably a little strong, since I guess some of them are followed. They  
14 actually do get filed electronically, but there has been numerous -- I  
15 would use the term numerous. I won't use the term many. I'll say  
16 numerous.

17           When I use Court rules, I'm not talking specific Department  
18 31. I'm talking Supreme Court. Lot of rules of civil procedure is also  
19 created by, obvious, the Supreme Court and a whole bunch of others  
20 that I've named and subsequently put forth in writing, stated in court,  
21 including blatant statements that are not accurate in declarations. So the  
22 Court has to address those as well.

23           Whether we will have time for all of that today in the slotted  
24 hour, stay tuned. We don't know. If not, looks like you may be coming  
25 back on Thursday or Friday this week, after you have your calendar call,

1 which of course, everything is due at the calendar call, depending on  
2 what the Court's ruling is today. If not, remember, everything's still due,  
3 depending on the Court's ruling today.

4 Okay. When I say depending on the ruling today, meaning  
5 unless the Court's rule is that it strikes everything, then you all knew, and  
6 you all knew when this date was set, and you all knew with everything  
7 that everything is still due. So I'm sure everyone's intending to comply.  
8 Nothing was alleviated with regards to everything that's due at the  
9 calendar call tomorrow.

10 Is that clear to everyone?

11 MR. DOYLE: Yes, Your Honor.

12 MR. JONES: Yes, Your Honor.

13 THE COURT: Okay. Just making sure. So and then also, we  
14 had the order shortening time on the striking of the supplemental  
15 witnesses, which I don't know if we're going to be able to get to that  
16 today or not, but we also have that, Plaintiffs on the supplemental  
17 witnesses, the 18 recorded witnesses that was asserted.

18 So going to the evidentiary hearing portion, since like I said,  
19 it's -- obviously, it's counsel's obligation, not the Court's obligation, but  
20 the Court always does want to make sure that everything is complied  
21 with and that you know, we don't have people that don't have law  
22 degrees getting on the stand and some things like that about things  
23 being fully noticed.

24 So in that regard, since today's evidentiary hearing was  
25 solely to provide Defense to the wish -- to the extent the Defense wish to

1 call any witnesses, even though they have not requested such in their  
2 opposition, to the extent that they wish to call any witnesses, because of  
3 the fact there was terminating sanctions being sought and also lesser  
4 sanctions as well being sought. Give them an opportunity, if they wish  
5 to call any witnesses in response to that, that was the sole thing that this  
6 Court allowed. And I believe this Court was abundantly clear. Does  
7 anyone think that this Court said anything else, other than evidentiary  
8 hearing today, in which witnesses could be called, if Defense chose to do  
9 so?

10 MR. JONES: I understand it was a Barry hearing, Your  
11 Honor, where the Defense was going to have the opportunity.

12 THE COURT: Was that your understanding as well?

13 MR. COUCHOT: I understand, yes, Your Honor.

14 THE COURT: Okay. The Court did not -- and the reason why  
15 the Court was asking that question is because we're now going to go  
16 into what happened on Friday. Contrary to this Court's express, multiple  
17 times stated and in fact, clearly stated so much that I even said does  
18 everyone understand the process was you can choose to have the  
19 hearing or not. You can choose whether you wanted somebody to  
20 testify or not and that you then needed to provide this Court written  
21 confirmation.

22 The only written paper this Court was supposed to get was a  
23 written confirmation of whether A, Defense wanted the hearing to take  
24 place and B, whether or not Dr. Rives was going to testify. And the  
25 reason why the Court needed that, as the Court clearly said, is because I

1 needed to know if there was going to be a hearing, so that everyone  
2 could be prepared and knew if they had a need to be here at 8:30 or not  
3 and I could schedule other matters. And two, in fairness to everyone,  
4 they needed to know who the witness or witnesses would be, so that  
5 people could prepare.

6           Okay. This Court did not implicitly, explicitly or in any  
7 manner whatsoever tell anyone they could do supplemental briefing.  
8 And I don't think anyone's going to say that this Court said anyone could  
9 do supplemental briefing. Counsel for Plaintiff, did this Court say  
10 anyone could do supplemental briefing?

11           MR. JONES: No, Your Honor --

12           MR. LEAVITT: No, Your Honor.

13           MR. JONES: -- you did not.

14           THE COURT: Counsel for Defense, you were here. Did the  
15 Court say you could do supplemental briefing?

16           MR. COUCHOT: No, Your Honor.

17           THE COURT: So contrary to the Court's express statements,  
18 express limited to try and allow, because Defense counsel did not even  
19 put it in their opposition, to allow that one aspect, if they wished to call a  
20 witness or witnesses, whoever they wished to call for an evidentiary  
21 hearing to take place this morning and they only stated one, so that's the  
22 only reason why the Court used the singular, is that there was, instead, it  
23 appears, Friday -- and I need to get on my system.

24           Friday there was a pleading filed, a rogue pleading filed, a  
25 pleading in direct violation of yet another Court's specific order that

1 occurred, which the Court has to address first. The Court's going to  
2 address it in two manners. The Court's going to address it first, just  
3 procedurally, for today's sanction hearing. Then the Court's going to  
4 have to address it second with regards to the Court's own orders on  
5 what sanctions need -- may be imposed, up to, including terminating  
6 sanctions, up to and including all sanctions, as the Court specifically put  
7 in is order.

8 Fully on notice under *Valley Health Systems v. Doe* and all  
9 the RPC aspects, all the Rule 37s, the whole panoply is all included in the  
10 Court's order. That's going to be have to be taken into account, because  
11 of the pattern of conduct. This is not the first, second, third or -- if I  
12 remember, it may be, but definitely not the first or second time this has  
13 happened. So when I say this, meaning the disregard of the Court's  
14 specific directive with regards to this case by Defense counsel, who was  
15 present in court, their law firm present in court.

16 So from a procedural standpoint, with regards to the hearing,  
17 the Court's question is this. Was there any express agreement by  
18 Plaintiff's counsel, albeit in contravention of the Court's specific directive,  
19 to allow under EDCR 7.50, some additional briefing by Defense?

20 MR. JONES: Not at all, Your Honor. No, we were very upset  
21 about it.

22 THE COURT: Okay. Do you waive or -- do you waive or wish  
23 the Court to consider the briefing filed by Defendants?

24 MR. JONES: We do, Your Honor. We agree that it's --

25 THE COURT: Excuse -- I said --

1 MR. JONES: Oh.

2 THE COURT: -- do you waive the fact that -- do you waive,  
3 and do you wish the Court to consider their briefing?

4 MR. JONES: No, not at all, Your Honor.

5 THE COURT: I just need --

6 MR. JONES: We don't --

7 THE COURT: -- to know if you're raising an objection or not.  
8 I just need to know your position, so --

9 MR. JONES: Your Honor, we object to the briefing. In fact,  
10 we pro -- I produced a motion to strike, but because I couldn't get it on  
11 OST, there was --

12 THE COURT: What do you mean --

13 MR. JONES: -- no way for me to --

14 THE COURT: -- you couldn't get on OST?

15 MR. JONES: -- to produce it, since it was filed on Friday, so  
16 no, we do not think it's appropriate to be considered, Your Honor.

17 THE COURT: Okay. So I'm going to address that portion  
18 first. Counsel for Defense?

19 MR. DOYLE: Your Honor, after consultation with appellate  
20 counsel, a decision was made to file the supplemental brief to --

21 THE COURT: Excuse me. Appellate counsel told you to  
22 disregard as -- what appellate counsel in the State of Nevada told you to  
23 specifically disregard a Court's directive, and why is that appellate  
24 counsel not here?

25 MR. DOYLE: The appellate counsel did not advise us to

1 disregard a Court's directive.

2 THE COURT: Did you tell the appellate counsel that there  
3 was a specific Court directive of the only thing that could occur, because  
4 of your failure to even include on behalf of your client anything about his  
5 own position in your opposition?

6 MR. DOYLE: Well, I --

7 THE COURT: I'm not asking about the content. I'm only  
8 asking did you advise --

9 MR. DOYLE: No.

10 THE COURT: Okay. So you did not advise them that the  
11 Court gave a specific directive of the only thing that could be taken into  
12 account additionally?

13 MR. DOYLE: Well, that -- I guess that's an overly narrow  
14 interpretation. That was not -- I read the transcript, and it was my  
15 impression that if -- erroneously so, that I thought it would be helpful to  
16 have the supplemental opposition --

17 THE COURT: Counsel -- my question. I'm interrupting you.  
18 It's very narrow, because you do have limited time, and I have another  
19 case at 10:00, okay, because of the specific request of your co-counsel,  
20 how much time he needed, okay? My specific request was who's the  
21 name of the counsel that you are saying told you to file this brief? If  
22 you're saying it's not you, then I'm going to have to consider that  
23 counsel for sanctions, too. So I want to know.

24 MR. DOYLE: His name is Robert Eisenberg. He did not tell  
25 us to --

1 THE COURT: Okay. Robert Eisenberg I'm very familiar with.  
2 I would be very surprised under this scenario, that Robert Eisenberg, if  
3 fully aware of all the facts -- did you provide him a copy of the transcript?

4 MR. DOYLE: No.

5 THE COURT: Okay.

6 MR. DOYLE: Oh, wait. I take that back. He did have a copy  
7 of the transcript. I'm sorry. I did provide it to him.

8 THE COURT: Your -- so, Mr. Eisenberg needs to be here for  
9 sanctions as well, because you are saying that on his advice and  
10 counsel, you chose to disregard this Court's specific directive?

11 MR. DOYLE: No, I -- it's not on his advice and counsel. We  
12 were talking about the issues raised in the motion, the issues raised in  
13 our --

14 THE COURT: I'm not asking about the content.

15 MR. DOYLE: I --

16 THE COURT: I'm just trying to get a specific -- you  
17 understand what the Court's specific question is. This Court is asking --  
18 okay -- Mr. Couchot was here. This Court was try -- because of the  
19 pattern of what you all have been filing, this Court set out a specific  
20 procedure, a specific procedure of do you want an evidentiary hearing.  
21 Mr. Couchot said that you, Mr. Doyle, would be handling it, not him.

22 To give you all benefits of the doubt, the best possible  
23 opportunity, so that everyone could speak about it and make a  
24 determination, people were not having to make a determination in court,  
25 to give you a full opportunity to speak with both your clients in a

1 tripartite relationship, okay? To make a full, well-reasoned  
2 determination. This Court wasn't requiring that anybody make the  
3 determination in court. The Court was offering, but then giving you time  
4 in which you could fully consult with whomever you wished to do, if you  
5 wished an evidentiary hearing.

6 *Johnny Ribeiro* says what -- *Young v. Johnny Ribeiro* says  
7 what it says in subsequent case law. The Court doesn't need to offer it.  
8 You didn't even request it. You didn't even request it during the hearing.  
9 And I say you, meaning your firm, didn't on behalf of Dr. Rives. The  
10 Court just offered it.

11 The Court offered it, but did not require anyone to have it.  
12 Okay. I had no objection. So full waiver issue on the Plaintiffs, so I had  
13 no issues there, so it was just an offer to Defense if they wished to have  
14 any witnesses of their choosing in the time period they chose for today's  
15 date at 8:30. Based on this statement it was going to be an hour.

16 So with that in mind, then the Court wanted a specific writing  
17 from Defense counsel CC'ed to all parties and to the Court by a time  
18 period that Mr. Couchot and Ms. Newberry, who are here, Ms. Clark  
19 Newberry, seemed to be in agreement with, that that was sufficient time.  
20 Nobody asked me for any more time to consult with whomever they  
21 needed to consult with, to find out A) if they wanted the hearing, and B)  
22 if Dr. Rives or anybody else was going to be testifying so it would be put  
23 in just purely for a scheduling statement. No substance.

24 There was no request in that letter. There was no request by  
25 motion. There is a proper procedure if somebody wishes to file a

1 motion, right? If you wish to file a motion, there is a procedure if you  
2 wish to file a supplemental brief in the State of Nevada and under our  
3 local rules. No such procedure was followed. There was not even an  
4 OST submitted to the Court to request a supplemental brief. There was  
5 no oral request in Court. There wasn't even an improper request in the  
6 letter for a supplemental brief. There was nothing.

7           Then it came on Friday, less than a judicial day before  
8 today's hearing. That is the reason why this Court has to ask under that  
9 factual scenario, since none of those rules were followed, and you said it  
10 was just filed, okay, and gave no chance whatsoever, because Mr.  
11 Couchot knew, and Ms. Aimee Clark Newberry knew, because they were  
12 here in court, that counsel for Plaintiffs even stated that they would be  
13 out of town on Friday, because they were all aware that my JA came into  
14 court.

15           Because inadvertently, I started to say I could do the hearing  
16 on Friday, and then my JA came into court, and I believe I made some  
17 statement like, oops, I have this tendency to try and schedule things  
18 because I'm so -- try to help the parties out and try and schedule things,  
19 when JA has to remind me that I, too, scheduled to be at that same  
20 conference for -- CLE conference, right? And that both counsel were  
21 willing not to attend that conference if the Court was specifically  
22 scheduling, because they said that they both were going to be out of  
23 town.

24           So counsel for Defense who were here, I'm paraphrasing, it  
25 may have been shorter than that, my JA came in, so that's why I said

1 Monday, so you can give more time to Defense. So we knew that  
2 Plaintiffs were out -- Plaintiffs' counsel were out of town, and the Court  
3 was out of town on Friday, and yet still filed something in Friday. I'm not  
4 saying that -- no one is sneaking in the door. Obviously, the Court had  
5 backup in the court. My team knows how much I was calling, texting,  
6 and on the phone, and everyone at the conference saw how much I was  
7 on the phone.

8           Anyway, so obviously, the Court was fully available and  
9 could handle anything if it came in the door, but nothing did come in the  
10 door, because the Court was more than checking on this and every one  
11 other of its cases to ensure that everyone was fully taken care of, albeit  
12 while I was out of the jurisdiction at a CLE conference with several of our  
13 justices, Court of Appeals, et cetera. So, you know, we all were fully  
14 available to take care of our work, as well as obviously get our required,  
15 continuing legal education.

16           So that being said, that's why the Court has to ask the  
17 question is you didn't follow any of the procedures. So if you're telling  
18 me you didn't follow any of those procedures or you didn't file an OST or  
19 request supplemental briefing in any manner whatsoever because  
20 Robert Eisenberg told you not to, then of course, in fairness, I'd give him  
21 due process and give him an opportunity to explain.

22           MR. DOYLE: Okay. I'm not sure what the question is, but the  
23 decision to file the supplemental brief was mine after speaking to Bob  
24 Eisenberg about various issues. He did not say we shouldn't file it, and  
25 the decision was mine.

1 THE COURT: Okay. And a decision not to file any request or  
2 permission to seek leave to file a supplemental brief from me, that  
3 determination, please?

4 MR. DOYLE: I made that determination, and I didn't feel it  
5 was necessary under the circumstances given the significant and serious  
6 nature of the sanctions being requested. The fact that it's on an order  
7 shortening time, that's not a lot of time to deal with this to try and corral  
8 all the information and figure out what happened, and to get all the,  
9 what I believe to be, the necessary information in front of the Court so  
10 that it could make an informed decision, I proceeded in that fashion.

11 THE COURT: But, counsel, you had a full opportunity to put  
12 all that same information in your opposition and you chose to do so; did  
13 you not?

14 MR. DOYLE: No. It was done on a --

15 THE COURT: You knew about --

16 MR. DOYLE: -- it was done on an order shortening time.

17 THE COURT: And was there any request --

18 MR. DOYLE: We had been --

19 THE COURT: -- with regards to the ordering shortening time  
20 to extend the hearing date? It was at the Court's own decision that we  
21 gave the evidentiary hearing. Anything in the opposition to request  
22 additional time, either for briefing, to continue the hearing to a different  
23 date, this Court received nothing from Defense counsel, nor the  
24 information that you sought, which has its own issues on hearsay which  
25 the Court hasn't even gotten to. But that information, you could have

1 easily picked up the phone, if you wanted to, and called Mr. Hand any  
2 day you chose to do so, correct?

3 MR. DOYLE: I did --

4 THE COURT: And that could've been before the opposition  
5 was filed, correct?

6 MR. DOYLE: I did call Mr. Hand and left him a message last  
7 week, and he did not return my call, because I wanted to discuss with  
8 him my conversation with Mr. Brenske, and Mr. Hand did not return my  
9 telephone call.

10 THE COURT: And you could have picked up the phone and  
11 called Mr. Brenske at any time whatsoever when they first filed their  
12 motion, right, way back? And they discussed it with you before they  
13 filed the motion. I believe it was back around September 12th or 13th,  
14 correct? Which is --

15 MR. DOYLE: And I did -- I did call Mr. Brenske and talked to  
16 him, and that was the basis for the statement that I put in my declaration.

17 THE COURT: Counsel, this Court's question is -- let's walk  
18 through dates, please. Okay. Plaintiffs' motion for sanctions was  
19 submitted to this Court on order shortening time by its date -- well, it's  
20 dated September 16th. It was submitted to the Court for signature. The  
21 Court dated it on the 18th, and it shows it was personally served on the  
22 19th of September, okay?

23 Now, the Court does not have available to it when it was  
24 electronically filed to Defendants. I don't know if it was filed before it  
25 was submitted to the Court on order shortening time, but in the affidavit

1 on that motion, it said that it had spoken -- prior to filing OST in  
2 accordance with the EDCR, they need to reach out to opposing counsel.

3 The affidavit sets forth that it did reach out to opposing  
4 counsel and that they spoke with opposing counsel so that there would  
5 have been -- even if the -- if the declaration is accurate and the pleading  
6 date is accurate, at the latest, based on what is presented here, at the  
7 latest, September 16th, Defense counsel would have been aware of the  
8 allegations contained in the motion. Based on the purported rogue  
9 document filed without the Court's permission, you did not contact Mr.  
10 Brenske until on or about October 2nd.

11 MR. DOYLE: That is correct.

12 THE COURT: That means between September 16th and  
13 October 2nd, you had the full opportunity to contact Mr. Brenske, put  
14 that information in your opposition to the original motion for order  
15 shortening time or B) request of this Court or first opposing counsel, or  
16 this Court, to have continued the original motion, requested additional  
17 time to have done opposition to the original motion for order shortening  
18 time, or like I said, to have continued the hearing in the first place, or to  
19 have even addressed the fact that you were in the process of trying to  
20 reach out to Mr. Brenske or some such information somewhere in your  
21 opposition, but instead, there was nothing about that whole topic area in  
22 your opposition.

23 And in fact, it wasn't until the Court even set -- offered you  
24 the opportunity to even have the evidentiary hearing, it's like you didn't  
25 seem to address that issue. So that's why the Court's asking you the

1 question. I'm not seeing how your statement that you can disregard the  
2 rules has any basis whatsoever when you would've had, at the latest, at  
3 least from September 16th to have a full opportunity to do this way  
4 before your opposition to the original motion, or you had several  
5 remedies that you could have taken place way back in September, but  
6 you chose not to do any of those, nor was there any request made at the  
7 hearing, in the letter after the hearing, or before the supplemental brief.  
8 That's why the Court is asking you that question.

9 MR. DOYLE: And I wish I had a crystal ball, or I could take a  
10 time machine and put myself back a couple of weeks and do things  
11 differently, but given the exigent circumstances and the significant relief  
12 being sought by Plaintiffs, we proceeded in what I believe to be an  
13 expeditious manner, trying to gather all the information necessary.  
14 Frankly, I didn't know we could request an extension of an order  
15 shortening time. I've never seen that happen. We just -- we assumed,  
16 given that we had the impending trial date and the terminating  
17 sanctions --

18 THE COURT: Well, counsel, therein lies part of the challenge  
19 that this Court is going to have to address with you, right? Please read  
20 the rules. Please stop violating all the rules. Please actually read the  
21 rules when the Court sends you memos that sets it forth, right, because  
22 they're there. They're there for you to read and to comply with, and you  
23 would have found it there, if you had read them.

24 And as an experienced litigator, you know you can't say you  
25 didn't know it existed, so you just were going to violate them and do

1 what you wanted to do. Plus, as you know, you even stated in your  
2 statement that your alleged conversation, which you know the Court  
3 can't take into account substantively because it's pure hearsay, even  
4 regardless of all the procedural issues is pure hearsay. Is Mr. Brenske  
5 here in court? No. Did you subpoena him? No. Did you have a full  
6 opportunity to do so if you chose to do so? Yes. You were not limited in  
7 the number of witnesses. Any witnesses you chose to could be here at  
8 8:30. There was no limitation. It's whoever you wanted. He's not here,  
9 the Court can't take it into account, as you know. It's hearsay.

10           You know it shouldn't have been in your declaration in the  
11 first place because you know it's not personal knowledge as an  
12 experienced litigator, so there would be no basis to have any exigent  
13 circumstances. There's nothing -- as you know, the Court can't, by law,  
14 take it into account, so there would be no reason to even file it in the first  
15 place. So there would be no basis to violate the rules because you know  
16 the underlying substances. You can't ask this Court to violate its oath of  
17 office by taking into account hearsay.

18           So at this juncture, this Court cannot take into account,  
19 procedurally or substantively, a "supplement" that was A) filed in direct --  
20 and these are all independent bases, so it's not the totality. The totality  
21 meets it. It independently meets it. The Court specifically -- you did not  
22 request it -- offered the additional -- the hearing was supposed to be over  
23 that day, but for the fact that the Court was concerned with the lack of  
24 what was in that opposition with the extent of the nature of the sanctions  
25 against one of your clients, okay, to ensure that both of your clients'

1 interests were represented so that -- okay, the Court offered the  
2 evidentiary hearing. Otherwise, that hearing would have been over that  
3 day.

4           So what you filed on Friday is a rogue document that the  
5 Court cannot consider procedurally because A) it was filed less than a  
6 judicial day, B) filed in direct contravention of this Court's specific --  
7 without any leave, which could have easily been sought, was not sought.  
8 There's no good cause for it not to be sought, even the very "looking at  
9 the document" so that you had the conversation on the 2nd, but you still  
10 chose to wait until a date of the 4th to even file the document, giving no  
11 time whatsoever, fully prejudice to Plaintiffs, who have specifically  
12 objected, any opportunity to respond, knowing even independently, if  
13 you forgot that they were out of town -- they did state in open court that  
14 they were out of town, but that's even a non-sequitur. Even if they were  
15 in town or out-of-town, they could've done work over the weekend, I  
16 guess. So I'm not taking into account they were out of town.

17           I just -- that is not a factor that the Court is legally stating, but  
18 it just presents an even different concern, but that's not something that  
19 the Court is taking into account legally, but you did know that. So  
20 procedurally, it's a per se violation of the rules in and of itself. It's even  
21 more so a violation of the rules because the Court specifically said what  
22 could be done. You had full opportunity to ask for relief while you were  
23 here in court last week, and no one did so. Not in your brief, did not ask  
24 in open court, did not ask in a follow-up letter the Court did, and did not  
25 ask in any other motion before the Court, but instead -- and then even on

1 the alleged conversation you did it on the 2nd, you then waited until  
2 Friday to even file it, giving no chance for Plaintiffs to have any  
3 opportunity to respond.

4 That all procedurally is detrimental to Plaintiffs, a violation of  
5 the rules, a violation of specific court directive procedurally, all cannot be  
6 done independently. The violation aspect is going to have to be  
7 addressed separately shortly, with regards to the substantive aspect,  
8 even if the Court somehow could overlook all of those procedural  
9 hurdles, which it cannot, but independently, I would, to give you the  
10 benefit of the doubt, the Court said is there any way, I can give you the  
11 benefit of the doubt and look at it from a substantive manner. But the  
12 Court even looking at it -- if it tried to even look at a substantive manner,  
13 the Court can't, because it's pure hearsay.

14 It's pure hearsay because it was based -- supposedly, based  
15 upon any purported conversation with another individual who is not  
16 present in court when you had a full opportunity today on the  
17 evidentiary hearing to have any witnesses you chose to bring. If you  
18 chose to have Mr. Brenske present here in court, you could have asked  
19 him to be here either by subpoena or by request. He is not here. It is  
20 now 9:10, and I need to get you all started with the actual other portion,  
21 so --

22 MR. DOYLE: And I guess the impetus for my phone call with  
23 Mr. Brenske was the fact that there was nothing, and still today, there's  
24 nothing from George Hand who was the only --

25 THE COURT: Counsel. Counsel. This is not a time -- the

1 Court's doing its ruling of why I'm not considering it, okay? So  
2 substantively, pure hearsay. Counsel who is an experienced litigator  
3 knew the procedural aspects fully available, and because -- it's more  
4 egregious in this case, because of the numerous times that this Court  
5 has, in open court, with three separate attorneys from your firm, or your  
6 associated firms, plus the memos you've gotten in writing and served  
7 onto you, plus the two orders the Court has, and in those orders where  
8 the Court has referenced all the other -- not all -- actually, let me be very  
9 clear. It wasn't all.

10 I only gave you EGs. I gave you examples of other occasions  
11 where you've been specifically reminded to read the rules and given  
12 specific examples of not following the rules, and the Court even -- you're  
13 pending dispositive striking for your failure to follow the rules and  
14 litigation tactics and then you do another one?

15 That presents a huge challenge, okay? And particularly,  
16 since this just -- this Court had just done another order where it had just  
17 outlined it. You were subject to having the Court evaluate Rules of  
18 Professional Conduct, a whole panoply to do this again. Can't do it on all  
19 of that. Substantively, it's hearsay. Pure and simple. Cannot be  
20 considered, will not be considered, should have never been filed, and the  
21 Court has to evaluate, in addition under Rule 11 if there's any good  
22 basis, in addition to all the other factors, that unfortunately -- but the  
23 Rule 11 factor is not to be taken into account for this dispositive hearing.  
24 That is for the Court's other hearing that the Court has already set up  
25 because of Defense counsel, and potentially their client's pattern of

1 conduct in this case.

2           So with that being said, the Friday document that was filed  
3 shall not be considered by this Court because it cannot be considered by  
4 this Court, either procedurally or substantively under any basis. And  
5 there was nothing even in the document that even -- in the document  
6 itself, even provided any support on how the Court could hear it. There  
7 was nothing in the pleading itself on another substantive alternative  
8 basis that even said why the Court could consider the supplement.  
9 There was nothing even procedurally that addressed the procedural  
10 nature of it being filed on Friday, or any basis for the Court to consider it.

11           So it can't be considered, it won't be considered. The law  
12 does not allow me to consider it, and I've gone through all the prejudicial  
13 nature. The impropriety of it being filed will be addressed in the Court's  
14 portion, which it has to do because of the conduct as stated in the two  
15 court orders.

16           So getting to the -- now, that takes care of that Friday  
17 pleading, so we are back to where we were, which is what the Court  
18 provided. You have the pending motion for dispositive, which was  
19 Plaintiffs' motion. Everyone had had a full opportunity to argue  
20 everything is what this Court had been told, other than -- and people  
21 who were ready for the Court to rule, and then the Court then offered the  
22 evidentiary hearing in regards to the witness testimony because the  
23 Court asked some questions of Defense counsel, simple questions like  
24 whether or not they provided things to their client, which Defense  
25 counsel couldn't answer, or stated he didn't know.

1           So at this juncture, to the extent that Defense wishes to call  
2 any witnesses, the Court will now provide that opportunity. Realize any  
3 witnesses you call, you have to ensure that you fully advise your client  
4 everything that you need to advise your client under Nevada law. I've  
5 already cited a couple of the cases. You know the case law. If he  
6 chooses -- if you're advising him to take the stand, even if there's no RPC  
7 issues or anything like that, no conflict issues, no -- I don't know if I said  
8 *State Farm v Hansen* issues.

9           So if you wish to call whatever witnesses you wish to call,  
10 Defense counsel, and remember, there's cross-examination by Plaintiffs'  
11 counsel, and the Court may have some questions if the parties don't  
12 address the issues that the Court had. And then the Court will make a  
13 ruling on Plaintiff's outstanding motion. So counsel for Defense, if  
14 there's any witnesses you'd like to call, feel free to all your first  
15 witness.

16           MR. DOYLE: I'd like to call Dr. Barry Rives and then when his  
17 testimony is finished, I'd like to make some closing remarks.

18           THE COURT: That was not part of it. It was just -- it was just  
19 to call any witnesses.

20           MR. DOYLE: So I'm not --

21           THE COURT: It was not requested by anybody last week.  
22 Your co-counsel -- neither of your co-counsel made that request. That  
23 was not the scope of this. Nobody requested that. You all requested the  
24 time period for the one hour just for the questioning, and the only  
25 person that was discussed was Dr. -- now if you brought somebody else,

1 of course, the Court didn't limit it to that. I said any witnesses because I  
2 wanted to get everyone a full chance for any counsel to discuss with  
3 anybody, any counsel that may not have been present in court that day.  
4 But no such request was made. There is --

5 [Court and Clerk confer]

6 THE COURT: I don't recall, I was going to go see if we have a  
7 copy. I don't recall if the letter said that request, but this Court is not  
8 aware of any said request for any closing response.

9 All oral argument was taken care of. It was only the witness  
10 testimony that -- that was what -- the only thing that --

11 MR. DOYLE: The witness testimony necessarily requires  
12 some comment by me --

13 THE COURT: No, it --

14 MR. DOYLE: -- when the witness is done testifying.

15 THE COURT: Well, then your --

16 MR. DOYLE: And --

17 THE COURT: -- counsel should have asked that last week.

18 Nobody asked that -- the Court was not -- okay, at this juncture, you may  
19 call your first witness.

20 MR. DOYLE: All right. Dr. Rives.

21 THE COURT: Okay.

22 BARRY RIVES, DEFENDANT, SWORN

23 THE CLERK: Thank you, please be seated. Could you please  
24 state and spell your name for the record?

25 THE WITNESS: Barry James Rives, R-I-V-E-S.

1 THE CLERK: Thank you.

2 DIRECT EXAMINATION

3 BY MR. DOYLE:

4 Q Good morning, Dr. Rives.

5 A Good morning.

6 Q Over the years, have you given a number of depositions?

7 A Yes, I have.

8 Q Have you testified at trial several times?

9 A Yes, I have.

10 Q Did you take an oath each time?

11 A Yes, I did.

12 Q And do you understand you took an oath this morning?

13 A Yes.

14 Q Do you understand you took an oath before -- or at the  
15 beginning of the Farris deposition?

16 A Yes.

17 Q And your understanding of the oath that you took at the time  
18 of the Farris deposition and today means what to you?

19 A To tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth.  
20 So help me God.

21 Q And anything else?

22 A That's it.

23 Q Do you understand -- at the time you gave the Farris  
24 deposition, did you understand the penalties that you could face, if you  
25 did not carry out that oath?

1 A Yes.

2 Q Did you understand the penalties that you faced if you lied,  
3 or were deceitful at the Farris deposition?

4 A Of course.

5 Q And what did you understand those to be?

6 A I could be guilty of perjury.

7 Q And at the Farris deposition, did you -- in response to any of  
8 the questions at the time of the deposition, did you lie?

9 A No.

10 Q Were you deceitful?

11 A No.

12 Q Did you withhold information?

13 A Not at all.

14 Q I want to ask you some questions about the discovery  
15 responses, the request to produce documents and the interrogatories.  
16 There was a set of each to you individually and then as well as to your  
17 professional corporation, Laparoscopic Surgery of Nevada. Did we send  
18 those to you on April 12, 2017?

19 A I believe so, yes.

20 Q Did we send you a copy of the request to produce documents  
21 with draft responses we had prepared?

22 A Yes.

23 Q Did we send you the two sets of interrogatories with draft  
24 responses we had prepared?

25 A Yes.

1           Q     Had you talked to anyone in my office before you received  
2 those draft responses, either Mr. Couchot, myself, or anyone else, about  
3 the interrogatories or request to produce documents?

4           THE COURT: The Court's going to interject here, because the  
5 Court is being clear. The Court is not asking that anyone disclose any  
6 attorney-client communications. If your client is going to waive that, I  
7 need -- then (a) this Court needs to know that; and (b), this Court needs  
8 to have a clear understanding that he has been advised clearly of what  
9 that means, the impact of it, the full extent of what he's doing, because  
10 there's a distinction between how that can be handled.

11           And you, as his counsel, I just want to ensure that the Court  
12 is not asking any of that. The Court just needs to know if you're trying to  
13 elicit communications between Dr. Rives and your office, that he has (a)  
14 been advised of his rights, and the attorney-client privilege, and if he's  
15 waiving it, what that impact is. The Court just wants to make sure that  
16 he has been fully advised of such.

17           MR. DOYLE: And my client has been fully advised, and I  
18 think the answer to the question will show that there is no attorney-client  
19 privilege to violate.

20           THE COURT: No worries. The Court just --

21           MR. DOYLE: Thank you for that.

22           THE COURT: -- to ensure that everyone has a full  
23 opportunity, and there's nothing done inadvertently. Thank you, so  
24 much.

25           MR. DOYLE: Thank you.

1 BY MR. DOYLE:

2 Q Doctor, before you received on April 12th, 2017, the request  
3 to produce documents and the special interrogatories, was there a  
4 conversation between you and someone in my office about preparing  
5 the draft responses?

6 A No.

7 Q Was it your understanding my office had prepared those  
8 draft responses with no input from you?

9 A Correct.

10 Q Is it your understanding that we prepared those draft  
11 responses based on information that we had obtained over the years  
12 representing you in other cases?

13 A That is correct.

14 Q And --

15 THE COURT: Counsel, I've got to -- I'm hearing your  
16 questions, but by the very nature of your questions, this Court's not  
17 getting the nexus of how you said this is not eliciting attorney-client  
18 communication. How can a person have an understanding of your  
19 office's practices without having a communication with someone from  
20 your office, and know specifically about how your office did his  
21 interrogatories --

22 MR. DOYLE: Okay.

23 THE COURT: -- without having some conversation with  
24 someone in your office? That's why this Court was -- it's not the first  
25 hearing this Court has done, that's why this Court was very specific in

1 trying to give that step.

2 MR. DOYLE: I'm going to go on. Let me -- let me --

3 THE COURT: That's fine, counsel.

4 MR. DOYLE: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor.

5 THE COURT: The Court's concerned about waiver issues  
6 right now. The Court's just saying that. Okay.

7 BY MR. DOYLE:

8 Q Doctor, concerning the special interrogatories that were sent  
9 to you as an individual and the draft responses that we prepared, did you  
10 review those draft responses?

11 A No.

12 Q Why not?

13 A I believe when I looked at the email, I opened up the first  
14 PDF, which had to do with, I believe disclosure of materials, and it looked  
15 like a bunch of legalese, and I assumed everything else was the same.

16 Q Did you rely on my office to -- for the information contained  
17 in the responses to those interrogatories?

18 A Yes.

19 Q Before -- after you received the draft responses to the special  
20 interrogatories directed to you, did you and I have a conversation about  
21 those draft responses back in April or May of 2017, before they went out?

22 A No.

23 Q Did you have a conversation about them with anyone else in  
24 my office?

25 A No.

1 Q The first time that you saw the responses to those  
2 interrogatories, was that recently?

3 A Within the last week or two, yes.

4 Q And did you sign and return to us a verification for the  
5 special interrogatories that were directed to you personally?

6 A To me personally, no.

7 Q Doctor, if you had reviewed the draft interrogatory answers,  
8 do you believe you would have noticed that they contained an old office  
9 address?

10 A Yes.

11 Q Do you believe you would have noticed that Center was not  
12 on the list of cases?

13 A Yes.

14 MR. JONES: Your Honor, I'm just going to object. I don't  
15 know when the last time it was that the Doctor testified and wasn't just  
16 led into a question with a yes or no.

17 THE COURT: I'm sorry, so what's -- I'm not hearing your --

18 MR. JONES: Every question -- every question has been  
19 leading, Your Honor, and I would just request that he actually elicit --

20 THE COURT: Okay.

21 MR. JONES: -- testimony from the Doctor.

22 THE COURT: Sustained because this is your witness.

23 MR. DOYLE: Okay.

24 BY MR. DOYLE:

25 Q Doctor, when you looked at the answers to interrogatories

1 recently, were supplemental responses prepared?

2 A Yes, I believe so.

3 Q And what was corrected based upon the information in the  
4 draft responses, that we had prepared, and you had not seen? What was  
5 changed, or amended?

6 A I noticed that the existing office address was incorrect. So  
7 that had to be amended. That the Center case wasn't in there, so that  
8 had to be amended. That there was a response to whether I'd been on  
9 any medical committees, regarding the hospital, that was left either  
10 blank, or that was -- didn't include my chief of surgery, and all of the  
11 other stuff that I had done for the hospitals. So I believe that had to be  
12 amended as well.

13 Q Okay. Now, when you sat for your deposition in Farris, what  
14 did you review to prepare for the deposition?

15 A My office notes and the medical notes.

16 Q When you prepared for the deposition in Farris, did you  
17 review any of the interrogatory responses, either by you, or by your  
18 professional corporation?

19 A No.

20 Q Did you review, to prepare for the deposition, the request to  
21 produce documents that had been prepared -- or the responses prepared  
22 on your behalf and your anticipated --

23 MR. JONES: Your Honor, I'm going to just object again. I  
24 would appreciate it if he'd elicit something from the Doctor, rather than  
25 telling the Doctor the answer, and asking for a yes or no.

1 THE COURT: Counsel, I need that in the form of a proper  
2 objection, if that's an objection.

3 MR. JONES: Your Honor -- leading, Your Honor.

4 THE COURT: Sustained.

5 BY MR. DOYLE:

6 Q Doctor, did you review any discovery responses to prepare  
7 for your deposition in Farris?

8 A No.

9 Q At the deposition, who was the attorney that was present for  
10 the Farris?

11 A George Hand, I believe.

12 Q Did George Hand mark as an exhibit for the deposition a  
13 copy of the interrogatory responses from you --

14 MR. JONES: Objection, Your Honor. Leading.

15 THE COURT: Sustained. That's going to leading. Counsel,  
16 three sustains on the same basis. Please stop it.

17 BY MR. DOYLE:

18 Q What did Mr. Hand mark and show you at the deposition  
19 concerning interrogatory answers?

20 THE COURT: Counsel --

21 MR. JONES: Objection, Your Honor. Foundation. Leading.

22 THE COURT: -- that's a leading question, please. You've  
23 already been admonished. I already just advised you on the very last  
24 question, please do not do it indirectly what the Court has just  
25 admonished you not to do directly. I am sustaining the objection and

1 you will be -- have sanctions against you if you do it a third time. Are we  
2 clear?

3 MR. DOYLE: Yes.

4 THE COURT: Thank you.

5 BY MR. DOYLE:

6 Q What did Mr. Hand show you?

7 A I believe at one point during the deposition he handed me a  
8 set of the interrogatories and my CV.

9 Q And what did he ask you to do when he handed you those  
10 documents?

11 A He asked me to review my CV and see if it was up to date.

12 Q What did you do in response to his question?

13 A I think there was some dates, like in the medical -- my  
14 medical license, the expiration date wasn't updated. There were some  
15 small little factors like that, that I said needed to be updated. And then  
16 he asked me to hand it back to him.

17 Q What do you mean by he asked you to hand it back to him?

18 A He asked the CV and the interrogatories be handed back to  
19 him.

20 Q What did you do when he asked you that?

21 A I handed it to him.

22 Q Do you recall at the deposition whether you were asked  
23 questions about interrogatory number 3?

24 A Yes, I was.

25 Q What do you recall about interrogatory number 3? What was

1 that about?

2 A I believe that's when he went through a list of my prior cases  
3 and asked me for information regarding those cases.

4 Q Did you answer his questions?

5 A Yes.

6 Q Can you tell us if your answers were accurate?

7 A Yes, they were.

8 Q When Mr. Hand got to the end of asking you about cases  
9 where you had been a Defendant, did he ask you about the Center case?

10 A No, he --

11 MR. JONES: Leading, Your Honor, again.

12 THE COURT: Counsel that is leading 101.

13 MR. DOYLE: Okay.

14 THE COURT: Sustained.

15 MR. DOYLE: Did --

16 THE COURT: And counsel, what did I say?

17 MR. DOYLE: Okay.

18 THE COURT: Counsel?

19 MR. DOYLE: I understand.

20 THE COURT: But you're not listening.

21 MR. DOYLE: I --

22 THE COURT: You're hearing me, but --

23 MR. DOYLE: I thought it was not a leading question, I  
24 apologize, Your Honor. I'm not doing this intentionally. Let me try  
25 again. I'm sorry.

1 BY MR. DOYLE:

2 Q Were you asked a question about the Center case?

3 A Regarding the interrogatories?

4 Q Yes.

5 A No.

6 Q Were you asked whether there were any other cases?

7 A I was asked if I had been deposed as an expert witness for  
8 either a patient or for a defendant doctor.

9 Q And how did you respond to that question?

10 A I gave him two examples that I could remember at that time,  
11 where I had been deposed or went to Court as an expert witness.

12 Q Did the Center case come up?

13 A The Center case did come up, yes.

14 Q How did it come up?

15 A Right at the end of that particular question, he asked me --  
16 he, being Mr. Hand, asked me regarding that question, were there any  
17 others that I could think of at that time. I could not recall any other time  
18 that I did an expert witness for either a patient or a defendant doctor, and  
19 Chad at that time mentioned Center's not on there. And I didn't really  
20 understand what he was referring to, because Center is a case where I  
21 was a Defendant, not an expert witness or something else to another  
22 matter. And I think from there, we then talked about the Center case.

23 Q Did you answer all of Mr. Hand's questions about the Center  
24 case?

25 A Yes.

1 Q Were your answers accurate?

2 A Yes, they were.

3 Q At that time, Doctor, did you have any reason to hide from  
4 Mr. Hand the Center case?

5 MR. JONES: Your Honor, leading, again.

6 THE COURT: Did you have any reason to hide the Center  
7 case?

8 MR. DOYLE: Did you --

9 THE COURT: Counsel, would you consider that a leading  
10 question?

11 MR. DOYLE: No, I don't, actually.

12 THE COURT: Doesn't it presuppose the answer to the  
13 question? Did you have any reason to hide the Center case? That is a  
14 leading question, counsel. You're an experienced litigator, you know  
15 that. That is sustained.

16 MR. DOYLE: Okay.

17 THE COURT: Please ensure that you ask open ended  
18 questions. This Court is very concerned about how you're asking these  
19 questions. They do not appear to be open ended to your client.

20 MR. DOYLE: Okay.

21 BY MR. DOYLE:

22 Q Doctor, at the time of the Farris deposition, what thoughts  
23 were going through your head about the Center case?

24 A None.

25 Q Why not?

1           A     A) to me, they weren't material to the issue at hand. I was  
2 focused on my care and my medical responsibilities to Mrs. Farris in my  
3 deposition -- or my answers to questions in that regard.

4           Q     The deposition transcript in Farris, did you -- tell us whether  
5 you received it.

6           A     I received a letter and transcript within the last week or two,  
7 regarding that.

8           Q     Did you receive the deposition transcript before then?

9           A     No, I did not.

10           MR. DOYLE: That's all I have then. Thank you.

11           THE COURT: Thank you. Any questions by Plaintiff's  
12 counsel?

13           MR. JONES: Yes, Your Honor.

14           THE COURT: And since there's two of you, only one will be  
15 asking questions, correct.

16           MR. LEAVITT: That is correct.

17           MR. JONES: That is correct, Your Honor.

18           THE COURT: I appreciate it. Thank you.

19           MR. JONES: Your Honor, I have some binders here that just  
20 have some exhibits that I know I'll reference a couple of them, but I may  
21 reference several.

22           THE COURT: Are they exhibits that have been introduced in  
23 this case and are already on your pretrial through your joint pretrial  
24 memorandum? What I'm trying to get clear is that they were exhibits  
25 that have been produced in this case, they were at your 2.67, you know

1 what I mean, exchanged as proposed exhibits, et cetera. Meaning  
2 they're not new exhibits coming in for the first time today.

3 MR. JONES: Yes, with the exception of a couple,  
4 Your Honor. So what we have is the answer and complaint, and then we  
5 have the Answers to Interrogatories by Dr. Rives for his corporation and  
6 for himself personally. There's three sets of those each. Right? So  
7 there's six.

8 THE COURT: Okay. So they're --

9 MR. JONES: Our 2.67 --

10 THE COURT: So they've been E-served. Okay. So what  
11 you're talking about --

12 MR. JONES: They have been E-served, Your Honor.

13 THE COURT: -- the pleadings that have been E-served. I just  
14 want to ensure that there's no surprises that come up from either side.  
15 Right? Fairness --

16 MR. JONES: Correct.

17 THE COURT: -- to both sides forward -- forward and fair to  
18 both sides in each and every case.

19 MR. JONES: That -- that is correct, Your Honor. And we  
20 have disclosed the deposition that the doctor gave in the *Center* case.  
21 That is also included here.

22 THE COURT: That was attached to the pleadings with your  
23 Exhibit 3, I think.

24 MR. JONES: That is correct, Your Honor.

25 THE COURT: Okay. So let's see, the Court's not taking any

1 position. We'll see what I hear from the other side --

2 MR. DOYLE: Yeah.

3 THE COURT: -- as you go through. So the Court's not taking  
4 a position until you do what you do. I just --

5 MR. JONES: And --

6 THE COURT: With that representation --

7 MR. JONES: -- Your Honor, may I approach to provide --

8 THE COURT: Of course.

9 MR. JONES: -- a copy to the Court?

10 THE COURT: Right.

11 MR. JONES: And also to the --

12 THE COURT: Like I said, the Court's not going to take any  
13 position until I hear what you're saying and what you're asking.

14 MR. JONES: Yeah. Thank you, Your Honor.

15 [Counsel confer]

16 CROSS-EXAMINATION

17 BY MR. JONES:

18 Q All right. Doctor, the binder that you have in front of you, I'd  
19 just like to go through it with you relatively quickly. If you can look --  
20 turn to Tab 1. This is the complaint of the Farris against yourself in  
21 this case and against the Laparoscopic Surgery of Southern Nevada.  
22 Does that appear correct?

23 A It does.

24 Q Okay. Have you seen this document before?

25 A I believe I have, yes.

1 Q Okay. Let's go ahead and turn to Tab 2. This is your answer  
2 to the Plaintiff's complaint in this matter. Have you seen this document  
3 before?

4 A I believe so, yes.

5 Q All right. Turn to Tab 3, please. This is Defendant Barry  
6 Rives -- Dr. Barry Rives' response to Plaintiff Titina Farris' first set of  
7 interrogatories. And you can see up in the top right-hand corner it says,  
8 "Electronically served 4/17/2017 at 1:20 and 37 seconds, p.m."?

9 A Yes.

10 Q Okay. Have you seen this document before?

11 A A couple weeks ago, yes.

12 Q Okay. So you did not see this document prior to April 17th,  
13 2017; is that correct?

14 A That is correct.

15 Q Okay. If you turn to Tab 4, this document was electronically  
16 served on September 13th, 2019, and it's entitled, "Defendant Dr. Barry  
17 Rives' supplemental response to Plaintiff Titina Farris' first set of request  
18 for production of documents." Have you seen this document before?

19 A Yes, I have.

20 Q Okay. And when did you first see this document?

21 A Just about that time.

22 Q About the 13th of September?

23 A Sometime in that frame, yeah.

24 Q Okay. When you say, "that frame," what are the parameters  
25 of the frame that you would provide?

1 A Maybe within one or two weeks of it being filed.

2 Q Either --

3 THE COURT: Counsel, can you re-ask that question? I  
4 didn't --

5 MR. JONES: Yes. I'm trying to establish the time frame  
6 whereby the doctor identified it.

7 BY MR. JONES:

8 Q Doctor --

9 THE COURT: Which tab is that? I was trying -- I --

10 MR. JONES: Oh. Tab 4, Your Honor.

11 THE COURT: One or two weeks -- can you please re-ask the  
12 question? I was trying to --

13 MR. JONES: Certainly.

14 THE COURT: -- get the date --

15 MR. JONES: Yes.

16 THE COURT: -- that you got listed. Please. Thank you.

17 BY MR. JONES:

18 Q So I asked you when it was that you first observed this  
19 document, Doctor. And -- go ahead?

20 A "Defendant Dr. Rives' supplemental response to Plaintiff  
21 Titina Farris' first set of requests for production of documents." The  
22 supplemental response --

23 Q Yes.

24 A -- was sometime in September.

25 Q Okay. Do you have any -- anymore narrower parameters

1 than sometime in September to identify when it was that you saw this  
2 document for the first time?

3 A No, I don't.

4 Q Okay. All right. Did you ever see either of these documents,  
5 whether it be Exhibit 3 or Exhibit 4, prior to September 2019, Doctor?

6 A The supplemental response and -- hold on one second --  
7 Defendant response to first set -- no.

8 Q Okay.

9 A The first time I saw these was sometime in September of this  
10 year.

11 Q Okay. Thank you, Doctor.

12 THE COURT: So that question was Tabs 3 and 4? When  
13 you're doing it by tabs rather than titles, I'm trying to make sure I've got  
14 the correct --

15 MR. JONES: Thank you.

16 THE COURT: -- titles of what you're saying. So --

17 MR. JONES: I appreciate it, Doctor -- Your Honor.

18 THE COURT: Because the Court needs to be clear.

19 MR. JONES: Right.

20 BY MR. JONES:

21 Q And to be clear, Doctor, the tabs we were talking about were  
22 3 and 4, which would have been the initial responses and the  
23 supplemental responses, correct?

24 A The supplemental response to request for production of  
25 documents and the response to Plaintiff's first set of interrogatories,

1 correct.

2 Q Okay. And those were the documents that one -- the first  
3 was served 4/17/2017, and the second was served 9/13/2019, correct?

4 A Correct.

5 Q Okay. And those were -- you saw those for the first time both  
6 in September of 2019. Fair?

7 A That is correct.

8 Q All right. Turn to Tab 5. So this document is titled,  
9 "Defendant Dr. Barry Rives' first supplemental response to Plaintiff Titina  
10 Farris' first set of interrogatories." And this is dated 9/25/2019, correct?

11 A That is correct.

12 Q Have you ever seen this document before?

13 A I have.

14 Q Okay. And when did you first see this document?

15 A Sometime in September.

16 Q Okay. Did you see it before, after, or concurrently with the --  
17 the document that was served 9/13/2019, the supplemental response,  
18 versus the first supplemental response?

19 A I don't have an independent recollection of that.

20 Q You don't have an independent recollection of when you saw  
21 each?

22 A No. I got a number of emails in the last couple of weeks, all  
23 through September, with different interrogatories, different supplements  
24 asking me to review, and then verify, get it notarized, and resigned.

25 Q Okay.

1           A     So which one came in one email versus the other, I'd have to  
2 review my emails for that.

3           Q     Based on your recollection, did you see them all at one time  
4 or did you see them on multiple occasions?

5           A     I saw them on multiple vacation -- multiple occasions.

6           Q     Okay. And as we sit here today, you couldn't tell like me or  
7 the Court when it was that you saw one versus the other. Is that fair?

8           A     Exactly, no.

9           Q     Okay. All right. All of them in September 2019 for the first  
10 time?

11          A     I believe September or possibly even late August, but  
12 sometime in the last four to six weeks, yes.

13          Q     Okay. Let's go ahead and -- I want to be very brief with the  
14 next three. If you took at Tabs 6, Tabs 7, and Tabs 8, these are  
15 essentially the mirror responses or -- the responses are different, and the  
16 questions are different, but these were served at the exact same times as  
17 the aforementioned three that we went through. And these are with  
18 respect to Defendant Laparoscopic Surgery Center of Southern Nevada --  
19 Surgery of Nevada, LLC's responses.

20                     And so the first, which is Tab 6, was electronically served  
21 4/17/2017, the seventh tab is your supplemental responses, and the  
22 eighth tab is the first supplemental responses. Again, these are for your  
23 corporation. Correct?

24          A     Correct.

25          Q     All right. Tab Number 6, have you ever seen this before?

1 A Yes, I have.

2 Q When did you see this, Doctor?

3 A Within the last couple weeks.

4 Q Okay. The same timeline as the aforementioned three that  
5 we just went through?

6 A Correct.

7 Q Okay. Number 7?

8 A Same timeline.

9 Q Okay. Number 8?

10 A Same timeline.

11 Q Okay. Now, Doctor, are you sure that you have not seen  
12 these before, any of these six that we just went through, prior to  
13 September of 2019?

14 A Yes.

15 Q Okay. Why are you so sure of that, Doctor?

16 A Because when I had a chance to review them, there were  
17 errors on there that I needed to have them corrected.

18 Q And that's true both for the ones for your corporation as well  
19 as for your Answers to Interrogatories for yourself personally?

20 A I'd have to go through them again to verify that.

21 Q Please do so.

22 [Witness reviews document]

23 THE WITNESS: Yeah, I reviewed them in September of this  
24 year, because I needed to correct the address on my corporation's  
25 responses as well.

1 BY MR. JONES:

2 Q Okay. So because of that, you can say with certainty for the  
3 Court that this is the first time you saw them, was September 2019,  
4 correct?

5 A Or sometime in September, yes.

6 Q Right. Sometime in September 2019?

7 A Oh, 2019. Yes.

8 Q Okay. And that you've never seen either one before, correct?

9 A That is correct.

10 Q All right. Doctor, who is Teresa Duke?

11 A Teresa Duke is head of credentialing at St. Rose -- actually  
12 St. Rose, all campuses.

13 MR. JONES: Your Honor, I have another exhibit that I didn't  
14 think I was going to be needing to attach. We received this from Defense  
15 counsel within the last week or so, two weeks perhaps. One through  
16 paralegals. We reached out to them for a copy of the verification in this  
17 case. I'd like to distribute verifications signed by Dr. Rives that we've  
18 received within the last week.

19 THE COURT: Is that the one that came in the night before the  
20 last --

21 MR. JONES: No, Your Honor.

22 THE COURT: -- hearing?

23 MR. JONES: This is one that -- that we happened to receive  
24 by email within the last week or so.

25 THE COURT: All right. But what I'm asking is, I think at the

1 original hearing set on order shortening time in this case on 9/26 on the  
2 10 a.m., you all disclosed to me at the hearing on 9/26 that -- I believe  
3 you said the evening before, you received a verification. Is that the  
4 verification you're talking about that's in your hand, or is this a different  
5 verification? I'm just trying to get an understanding of --

6 MR. JONES: Absolutely.

7 THE COURT: -- what verification is this.

8 MR. JONES: Yes. And, Your Honor, I'll -- so after we got  
9 Defendant's opposition, we asked them if they had a verification, and  
10 their paralegal sent us this, which is a verification of Dr. Rives for his  
11 surgery center.

12 THE COURT: Okay. So --

13 MR. JONES: It appears to contradict what Dr. Rives just  
14 testified to, Your Honor.

15 THE COURT: Okay. Well, let's see it, and see what people's  
16 position is. So you're saying you got this from the paralegal of the Doyle  
17 firm? I'm just trying to get an understanding who you got it from, when  
18 you got, and where you got it, if you don't mind, please.

19 MR. JONES: Absolutely, Your Honor. When we saw  
20 Defendant's opposition, much of it said, well --

21 THE COURT: Okay.

22 MR. JONES: -- it's really not that bad because there wasn't a  
23 verification, I reached out to Mr. Hand and I said, is there a verification?  
24 And he said, oh, let me check. And his paralegal sent an email to the  
25 paralegal asking for verification from Mr. Doyle's office, and they sent

1 over this verification.

2 THE COURT: Okay.

3 MR. JONES: And so we received this in the last week or two,  
4 is my --

5 THE COURT: Okay.

6 MR. JONES: -- understanding, Your Honor.

7 THE COURT: So time frame -- just so the Court has an  
8 understanding here, just -- because you all are talking about a lot of  
9 different time frames. Defendant filed their opposition. Since I don't  
10 have the final stamped copy -- I'm looking at the date on page 22. Okay?  
11 It says September 24, 2019. Okay? So your understanding is you got  
12 this verification some point between September 24 and when the  
13 hearing took place on September 26, or you got it -- I'm just --

14 MR. JONES: No. That's --

15 THE COURT: I'm trying to chronology it.

16 MR. JONES: Right.

17 THE COURT: I'm trying to get the correct chronology here,  
18 please.

19 MR. JONES: My understanding is right around that time,  
20 Your Honor.

21 THE COURT: Okay.

22 MR. JONES: That's my understanding.

23 Now, to be clear, the -- at the hearing, I didn't mention this  
24 because it didn't seem directly on point at all, since this is only a  
25 verification of the company, not of his individual responses.

1 THE COURT: Okay. Okay.

2 BY MR. JONES:

3 Q Dr. Rives, what is this document that I've just handed you?

4 A It's a verification regarding Laparoscopic Surgery of  
5 Nevada's response to Plaintiff Titina Farris' first set of interrogatories.

6 Q All right. And can you read -- it says verification. And can  
7 you please read what it says below that?

8 A "I, the undersigned, declare I have read the foregoing  
9 document, and know the contents thereof. I am informed and believe  
10 that the matters stated therein are true. And on that ground, I allege that  
11 the matters stated therein are true. I declare under penalty of perjury  
12 that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed on the 27th of 2017 at  
13 Henderson, Nevada."

14 Q Is that your signature, Doctor?

15 A That is.

16 Q All right. And Teresa Duke is a notary at St. Rose?

17 A She's head of medical credentialing, but she's a notary, yes.

18 Q Okay. And she's notarized documents for you before?

19 A Yes, she has.

20 Q And you don't doubt -- you don't deny that you signed in  
21 document, that it was notarized?

22 A No, I don't.

23 Q Okay. All right. So, Doctor, what you testified to before, a  
24 moment ago, that you had never seen this document up until September  
25 of 2019, that's not true, is it?

1 A No. It is true.

2 Q So, Doctor, you had this verification notarized when?

3 A The 27th, 2000- -- April 27th, 2017.

4 Q Okay. And you did that without looking at the document that  
5 it attached to?

6 A The documents came as an email. The first PDF I pulled up  
7 was for something regarding discovery. I read it as a bunch of legalese.  
8 They asked me, can you approve these? So I printed out the last  
9 verification, had it signed and notarized.

10 Q Okay. So -- and you didn't go back to read what you were  
11 swearing under penalty of perjury was true?

12 A You mean the other documents?

13 Q Right.

14 A No.

15 Q Okay. What did you -- what did you believe this related to,  
16 Doctor, at the time that you swore under penalty of perjury that the  
17 answers were true?

18 A To the documents prepared by my legal counsel.

19 Q Okay. All right. And you did so. It says, "I have read the  
20 foregoing document and know the contents thereof." That was not true  
21 when you signed this?

22 A No.

23 Q Okay. And you have no idea whether or not the information  
24 stated therein was true or not, did you, because you hadn't reviewed any  
25 of it?

1           A     I did not review it. Having been with this counsel for many  
2 years and seeing these in the past, half the time I can't make sense of  
3 them, so I assume what their due diligence has been is true. Yes.

4           Q     Okay. All right. But you certainly did not verify that any of  
5 the statements therein were true, correct?

6           A     I did not review them sentence by sentence, no.

7           Q     And your understanding when you signed this was that you  
8 were affirming that everything they had sent to you was true, correct?

9           MR. DOYLE: Objection. It mischaracterizes the evidence.

10          MR. JONES: I don't think it does at all.

11          THE COURT: Okay. I need an answer -- I need a further --  
12 since this is me and an evidentiary -- I don't have a jury -- I need a further  
13 explanation. I don't want --

14          MR. DOYLE: This is --

15          THE COURT: -- it in his presence though because I do not  
16 want to -- in light of the issues that were raised with these leading  
17 questions, I need this done in a manner that explains to the Court. So  
18 we have a couple of ways of doing that.

19          MR. DOYLE: Can we approach?

20          THE COURT: But I want to ensure that you are fine with your  
21 client, because we have those mixed interests because he is a client who  
22 is also entitled to hear things.

23                 So, counsel, what do you suggest? You're his counsel.

24          MR. DOYLE: I'd like to just point out what's wrong with the  
25 question. And the suggestion in the question is inaccurate about this

1 document.

2 MR. JONES: Your Honor, I'm happy to rephrase the question  
3 and see if I can accomplish what I'm attempting to accomplish --

4 THE COURT: Okay.

5 MR. JONES: -- with something that is --

6 THE COURT: Since it's rephrased, the Court will --

7 BY MR. JONES:

8 Q Doctor, a moment ago you testified --

9 THE COURT: -- not address it.

10 Go ahead.

11 MR. JONES: Oh, sorry.

12 BY MR. JONES:

13 Q Doctor, a moment ago you testified that you got all of these  
14 documents from counsel, and that you knew that they wanted a  
15 verification signed, so you printed off the very last page of all of them  
16 and signed that, correct?

17 A That is correct.

18 Q Okay. And you did that believing that this was a verification  
19 saying that everything they had sent you was true. Is that fair?

20 MR. DOYLE: Objection. It mischaracterizes the evidence.

21 THE COURT: The Court's going to overrule the objection  
22 because he said, "Is that fair."

23 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. You're going to have to -- I got  
24 lost in all this, quite honestly.

25 MR. JONES: You bet, Doctor.

1 BY MR. JONES:

2 Q You printed off this last page, and you signed it as a  
3 verification that you were saying that everything they had sent you was  
4 true --

5 A Correct.

6 Q -- is that -- all right, Doctor. Now, I want to go through --  
7 you've been deposed numerous times, and that dealt with previously,  
8 and you were under oath in each occasion; isn't that true?

9 A That is true.

10 Q And you've answered interrogatories in numerous cases, and  
11 you would know that you -- that those are under penalty of perjury as  
12 well, correct, when you answered those?

13 A My counsel has answered those interrogatories for me, yes.

14 Q But you knew -- but you signed verifications for those  
15 interrogatories, correct?

16 A I believe so, yes.

17 Q And the verifications to those interrogatories were sworn  
18 under penalty of perjury, were they not?

19 A I believe so, yes.

20 Q And you're the one swearing under penalty of perjury that  
21 they're true, aren't you?

22 A Yeah, I guess. Yeah.

23 Q Okay. All right. Now, Doctor, during your deposition, you  
24 stated that -- in this case, you stated that Mr. Hand provided you with  
25 some documents, including your CV and including interrogatory

1 responses; is that true?

2 A Rereading the deposition and the best of my recollection,  
3 yes.

4 Q Okay. When did you reread that deposition, Doctor?

5 A Sometime in the last week or two.

6 Q Okay. Any time before that since the time of your  
7 deposition?

8 A I do not -- I don't think I even had the deposition. No.

9 Q Okay. So you believe the first time you saw that deposition  
10 since the deposition was sometime last week or two?

11 A I believe so, yes.

12 Q We can agree that that deposition as taken October 24th,  
13 2018?

14 A I have no reason to quibble with that.

15 Q Okay. Let's just flip over to Exhibit 10.

16 MR. JONES: Your Honor, I have a few more questions still.  
17 Is there --

18 THE COURT: Here's what we're going to -- how much time  
19 do you estimate that you still need?

20 MR. JONES: Maybe ten minutes. Something like that.

21 THE COURT: Okay. And how much do you need for your  
22 final rebuttal or your final -- are you going to do redirect?

23 MR. DOYLE: So far, no.

24 THE COURT: Okay.

25 MR. DOYLE: But I haven't heard everything.

1 THE COURT: Okay. Then Tena says I'm fine for the other  
2 case that's waiting, estimate we're probably more likely to start closer to  
3 10:15 just to let you know, best estimate. Okay. So if you need to be  
4 doing something, we won't call -- you know what I mean? We won't  
5 start without you, let's put it that way. But more likely 10:15. Okay.  
6 Thank you.

7 Go ahead, counsel.

8 BY MR. JONES:

9 Q Now, Doctor, the -- when he handed those to you, did he give  
10 you the impression that you weren't really permitted to really look  
11 through those answers?

12 A Say that again?

13 Q Well, I'll say it the other way. Was it clear that he wanted you  
14 to review what he was handing you?

15 A He asked me to review the CV part, yes.

16 Q Okay. But he handed you both things?

17 A Yes.

18 Q Did he say, please review your CV, but don't review the  
19 interrogatories?

20 A He asked me only to review the CV.

21 Q Okay. All right. Did you, at any time, review the  
22 interrogatories at that time?

23 A No, I don't believe I did.

24 Q Did you even look at them as -- during the course of that  
25 deposition?

1           A     I don't believe I did.

2           Q     Okay. Do you have an actual recollection of either looking at  
3 them or not looking at them during that deposition?

4           A     To the best of my recollection is that I did not.

5           Q     Okay. So I just want to ask you again. Do you have an  
6 independent recollection of that? Do you actually recall answering his  
7 questions about interrogatories without them in front of you versus with  
8 them in front of you?

9           A     In -- you mean independent of all other information like  
10 rereading the deposition?

11          Q     I'm asking you right now, do you have a memory in your  
12 mind of the deposition that is so clear that you can tell the Court with  
13 certainty, based on your memory, whether or not you answered the  
14 questions with the deposition -- or interrogatories in front of you?

15          A     To the best --

16                   MR. DOYLE: Objection. Argumentative.

17                   THE COURT: Court's going to overrule that.

18                   THE WITNESS: Am I allowed to answer?

19 BY MR. JONES:

20          Q     Yes.

21          A     To the best of my recollection, to the best memory I have as I  
22 sit here today is that I did not have those when he asked me about them.

23          Q     Okay. Do you have a recollection of answering those  
24 questions --

25                   THE COURT: Bless you.

1 BY MR. JONES:

2 Q -- and that the interrogatories were not in front of you?

3 A Yeah, I believe I just stated that.

4 Q Okay. All right. Okay. If you can turn to page 10 of Exhibit  
5 10, down at the very bottom of that page, beginning line 25, there's a  
6 question. It says,

7 "If I could direct you to response number 3. And the question  
8 is if you had ever been named as a defendant in any case  
9 arising from alleged malpractice or negligence? So I'm just  
10 going to go over these with you. We are on page 2."

11 So are you saying that as he's saying that to you that you did not  
12 have that document in front of you?

13 A That's correct because he asked for it back on page 10,  
14 around question -- line 1 or 2 where he says, "Can I see those  
15 interrogatories again for a second. Thank you."

16 Q Okay. And so you're saying that when he did that there was  
17 only one set of interrogatories, and he was just talking to you only at that  
18 time?

19 A Correct.

20 Q Okay. So when he was asking -- when he was saying if he  
21 could direct you to response number 3, he was holding the only set of  
22 interrogatories himself and not directing you to anything?

23 A He was holding the interrogatories and going through the list  
24 that he was reading. I was listening to him as he was reading the list of  
25 cases.

1 Q Okay. Doctor, have you looked at any portion of the  
2 deposition of the *Center* case within the last month?

3 A Yes.

4 Q When was that?

5 A Within the last two weeks maybe.

6 Q Was that also in relation to this hearing?

7 A Yes, it was.

8 Q Okay. In the *Center* case, do you recall being asked about  
9 prior medical malpractice cases in which you had been involved?

10 A I believe so, yes.

11 Q And you'd agree that when you were under oath in the  
12 *Center* case, you also had taken an oath to tell the truth, and as you  
13 stated, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, correct?

14 A That is correct.

15 Q And that was true for today, at the deposition in the Farris  
16 case, and the deposition in the *Center* case, correct?

17 A That covers all aspects of my life, yes.

18 Q Okay. Let's go ahead and go to Exhibit 9. And you'd agree  
19 this is a copy of your deposition in the *Center* case, correct?

20 A It appears to be, yes.

21 Q Okay. Now, in the *Center* case, you also failed to mention  
22 the Farris case when you were asked about medical malpractice cases  
23 you'd been involved in, correct?

24 MR. DOYLE: Objection. Mischaracterizes the evidence.

25 THE COURT: The Court can't make a ruling on that because

1 you're referencing a hundred plus page document. So the Court's going  
2 to have reserve and hear what the answer is and then rule afterwards  
3 and let you each provide what you want to provide afterwards.

4 Go ahead.

5 BY MR. JONES:

6 Q Go ahead, Doctor. Answer.

7 A I'm sorry; you're going to have to remind me.

8 Q Yes, Doctor. You'd agree that you failed to name the Farris  
9 case when you were asked about medical malpractice cases in which  
10 you had been involved during your *Center* deposition?

11 A When I reviewed my deposition I realized that I had left off  
12 both pending cases, Brown and Farris.

13 Q Okay. So you failed to disclose that you had the Farris case,  
14 and you failed to disclose that you had the Brown case during your  
15 *Center* deposition?

16 A No, I misunderstood the question. I thought it was related to  
17 matters that had been settled. So I talked about the four cases that had  
18 been settled. I didn't realize that included the three pending cases, which  
19 would have been *Brown, Center, and Farris* at that time.

20 Q Okay. But you would agree in retrospect, having reviewed  
21 this in the last two weeks, that the question required you to be candid  
22 even about the Farris and the *Brown* case, correct?

23 A In retrospect, yes.

24 Q Okay. And so you're just saying at the time, you  
25 misunderstood it, correct?

1           A     That is correct.

2           Q     And because of that, you gave incomplete testimony,  
3 correct?

4           A     That is correct.

5           Q     Okay. Now, you'd agree that your attorney understood the  
6 call of the question in the Farris case to require you to mention the  
7 *Center* case when you were being deposed in the Farris case?

8                   MR. DOYLE: Objection. Speculation.

9                   THE WITNESS: I'd say you'd have to ask Chad.

10                  THE COURT: Wait just a second. Hold on. Can you repeat  
11 that question? You understood --

12 BY MR. JONES:

13           Q     During your deposition --

14                   MR. JONES: I think it's a fair objection, Your Honor. I think it  
15 is speculative. I'm going to move on.

16                  THE COURT: Okay. You're going to rephrase. Since it's  
17 been withdrawn, then the Court need not rule?

18                   MR. JONES: Yes, I'll withdraw --

19                  THE COURT: Okay.

20                   MR. JONES: -- the question, Your Honor.

21 BY MR. JONES:

22           Q     Now, do you recall if Mr. Brenske, after you failed to divulge  
23 the Farris case during the *Center* case, if Mr. Brenske, the attorney in the  
24 *Center* case, reminded you of the Farris case at some point?

25                   MR. DOYLE: I'm going to object. It mischaracterizes his

1 testimony.

2 THE COURT: I'm going to overrule that objection because  
3 it's a do you recall if this happened, so it's not testimony.

4 THE WITNESS: You mean do you -- do I recall after having  
5 read the deposition?

6 BY MR. JONES:

7 Q I asked if you recalled.

8 A Well, does that include rereading my deposition? Because  
9 something jogs your memory or --

10 Q Answer it the way you see fit, Doctor.

11 A Rereading my deposition on *Center*, Mr. Brenske readdresses  
12 me towards the two pending cases. Yes.

13 Q Okay. So after he asked you and you hadn't mentioned  
14 those cases, he later brought those cases up to you?

15 A He did. Yes.

16 Q Okay. All right. And do you recall providing Mr. Brenske an  
17 explanation about what happened in the Farris case?

18 A I'd have to review that.

19 Q Doctor, can you give a short description about what  
20 happened in the Farris case?

21 A Right now?

22 Q Yeah.

23 A Oh, Ms. Farris came to me because she had a recurrent  
24 eventual hernia. I recommended surgery for that. Went through all the  
25 risks, benefits, alternatives regarding the surgery. We did a presumed to

1 be outpatient surgery. During that surgery, there were injuries to the  
2 transverse colon that are repaired at that time. Subsequently, she  
3 developed sepsis and had a prolonged hospital course.

4 Q Okay. Now, Doctor, when you were asked to provide a  
5 description from Mr. Brenske, you don't recall what it is that you stated?

6 A Not without reviewing the record, no.

7 Q All right. I'll refer you to page 18 of your deposition in this  
8 case. This is Exhibit 9, beginning at line 3, going through 12.

9 "Q With regard to the next case, Farris --

10 A Wait, I'm not there yet.

11 Q Oh, okay.

12 A Hold on.

13 Q My apologies, Doctor.

14 A Where are we at? Page 18 --

15 Q Page 18.

16 A Oh, there are four pages to a page. Okay.

17 Q Yes. Yeah. I apologize. That's the only version I have at this  
18 time.

19 A No worries.

20 Q Page 18, beginning at line 3. Tell me when you're ready.

21 A Go ahead.

22 "Q With regard to the next case, Farris v. Reeves, is that case  
23 still ongoing?

24 "A Yes.

25 "Q In ten words or less, can you -- you don't have to do it in ten

1 words or less, but can you just give us a brief description of what that --  
2 the allegations in that case?"

3 And then your answer is there. Doctor, can you read your answer?

4 "A The patient had a laparoscopic hernia repair and resulted in  
5 oculocutaneous fistula postoperatively that required subsequent  
6 surgery."

7 Q That's not accurate, is it, Doctor?

8 A It -- yeah, it is.

9 Q That is accurate?

10 A Yeah.

11 Q When was she diagnosed with oculocutaneous fistula by  
12 you?

13 A It was when she had her CT scan showing the extravasation,  
14 and she had to go -- be taken back to surgery. I don't recall the exact  
15 date of that.

16 Q And you're saying that you diagnosed her with that  
17 condition?

18 A I diagnosed her with that -- I don't know --

19 Q With oculocutaneous fistula?

20 A Well, it hadn't fistulized yet, but it was a leak, so it was going  
21 to be oculocutaneous fistula, effectively, yes.

22 Q Did she develop oculocutaneous fistula, Doctor?

23 A She went to surgery.

24 Q She did go to surgery.

25 A Right.

1 Q Did she develop oculocutaneous fistula, Doctor?

2 A No.

3 Q She did not?

4 A No.

5 Q Okay. Now, you testified under oath here on page 18 that it  
6 resulted in oculocutaneous fistula.

7 A Correct.

8 Q Isn't that what your testimony was?

9 A It was.

10 Q Okay. And in fact, you never diagnosed her with  
11 oculocutaneous fistula, did you?

12 A We diagnosed her with oculo -- we diagnosed her with a  
13 perforation to the colon. That's the development of oculocutaneous  
14 fistula. Whether you want to say it's matured and she's leaking stool out  
15 of her skin or whether you want to say she has a perforation and that's  
16 going to be the subsequent outcome of it, whichever part of that time  
17 frame you want to be definitive, depends upon your definition, I guess.

18 Q Okay. In any event, you would agree with me that she was  
19 never diagnosed with oculocutaneous fistula; isn't that true?

20 A She was not diagnosed with oculocutaneous fistula.

21 Q And she was not diagnosed by you or by anyone else, was  
22 she?

23 A She didn't develop oculocutaneous fistula because she went  
24 back to surgery --

25 Q Okay.

1 A -- on that day or the day after, I should say.

2 Q On -- you mean like 13 days after the original surgery?

3 A When Dr. Hamilton [phonetic] did the surgery.

4 Q Okay.

5 A Correct.

6 Q Got it. Is there any reason that you didn't tell Mr. Brenske  
7 that she developed bilateral foot drop?

8 A No.

9 Q Is there any reason that you didn't tell Mr. Brenske that she  
10 became septic post-op day one?

11 A No.

12 Q Is there any reason you didn't tell Mr. Brenske that she  
13 remained septic, and you didn't recommend surgery for more than 11  
14 days?

15 A No.

16 Q Okay. You knew that those were all issues, allegations made  
17 against you in the *Center* case, though, correct?

18 A Correct. He asked me to summarize, not allege what the  
19 allegations against me were.

20 Q Okay. And you agree that all of those are commonalities in  
21 this case, correct?

22 A No.

23 Q No?

24 A Not at all.

25 Q Those that I just mentioned are not?

1 A With the *Center* case?

2 Q That's correct, those three things.

3 A But Center never had foot drop.

4 Q Okay. Her feet were amputated instead, correct?

5 MR. DOYLE: Your Honor, relevance.

6 THE COURT: The Court's going to sustain for the purpose of  
7 today's evidentiary hearing.

8 MR. JONES: Okay.

9 THE COURT: I'll sustain his objection.

10 MR. JONES: All right.

11 BY MR. JONES:

12 Q Doctor, you agree that the documents that you received in  
13 April of 2017 failed to list the *Center* case, correct?

14 A That is correct.

15 Q Okay. And you agree that you signed a verification that you  
16 believed was attesting to the truthfulness of those documents, although  
17 you never reviewed them yourself?

18 A Basically, yes.

19 Q Okay. And you'd agree that during your deposition, you  
20 never provided information about the *Center* case until after your  
21 attorney stepped in and mentioned what has come into the transcript as  
22 *Center*, correct?

23 A Yeah. I was never asked about the *Center* case. No.

24 Q You ultimately were asked about the *Center* case, weren't  
25 you?

1 A In the part that you were talking about, no. But later, yes.

2 Q Okay. After your attorney mentioned the case, you were  
3 then asked about it?

4 A That is correct.

5 Q Okay. And when you were asked about the *Center* case, you  
6 didn't mention that she developed sepsis post-op day one, correct?

7 A I don't recall what I said. I'd have to review it on the  
8 deposition.

9 Q Okay. Let's go ahead to page 10.

10 MR. JONES: Your Honor?

11 THE COURT: A few more moments, Counsel.

12 MR. JONES: Okay.

13 THE COURT: You went into an area that was outside, so  
14 you --

15 MR. JONES: That's fair enough. I can shut it down, Your  
16 Honor, if you'd like me to.

17 THE COURT: We've got a moment or two, and then --

18 MR. JONES: Okay.

19 THE COURT: -- I'm going to see if counsel has an  
20 understanding of the case.

21 MR. JONES: I will be finished in one minute.

22 BY MR. JONES:

23 Q Page 13, Doctor, of Exhibit 10.

24 A Okay.

25 Q Are you there?

1 A Yes, I am.

2 Q Let's see. Okay. It's actually on page 14. Sorry, beginning  
3 line 3 says, "Can you tell me what that case involved?" And your  
4 answer?

5 A "Patient had diaphragmatic tear laparoscopically. She  
6 aspirated and became septic."

7 Q Okay. And while those are things that you may have argued  
8 in your trial in that case, you'd agree with me that the allegations were  
9 that she became septic post-op day one?

10 A That was an allegation, yes.

11 Q Right. And you agreed that that was the case, in fact, did you  
12 not?

13 A Yeah.

14 Q And also, that there was an 11-day period in which she  
15 remained septic without surgical --

16 MR. DOYLE: Objection. Relevance. Relevance.

17 THE COURT: I'm going to sustain it as to that's a substantive  
18 question not for purposes of today's evidentiary hearing.

19 MR. JONES: Thank you, Your Honor. I'll move on.

20 BY MR. JONES:

21 Q Doctor, is it your practice to swear under oath without  
22 knowing or reviewing information you're swearing to?

23 A No.

24 Q It just happened in this case?

25 A That is correct.

1 MR. JONES: That's all, Your Honor.

2 THE COURT: Thank you. Counsel?

3 MR. DOYLE: I don't have any questions.

4 THE COURT: Okay. The Court has a few follow-up  
5 questions. I'm going to tell you what the Court's questions are and it's  
6 really going to be up to -- if either counsel does not wish the Court to ask  
7 any of these questions, then I won't. It's really as simple as that, okay?

8 So I'm going to tell you what the question is. Well actually,  
9 there's a few of them, okay? First question is the Court would like to  
10 have a better clarification of how Dr. Rives knew in April 2017 to get into  
11 the email to find the verification, to sign the verification.

12 MR. DOYLE: No objection.

13 MR. JONES: No objection, Your Honor.

14 THE WITNESS: I was sent an email from my attorneys with --

15 THE COURT: And the Court's not asking about the content of  
16 any communications, but the way you described it --

17 THE WITNESS: Okay.

18 THE COURT: -- I'm trying to just get an understanding of  
19 how you knew -- you said you opened up --

20 THE WITNESS: An email.

21 THE COURT: -- an email, the last page and to find the  
22 verification on the last document, in the last page of the last document.  
23 So I'm trying to have an understanding of how you knew which  
24 document --

25 THE WITNESS: There's --

1 THE COURT: -- to know, to find a verification.

2 THE WITNESS: So there's a list of pdf files, and there's a  
3 truncated title to each pdf file. It doesn't give the complete title. And I  
4 believe the last one says verification, so I clicked on that one to print it  
5 out, have it signed and notarized.

6 THE COURT: Okay. So the Court's follow up question is was  
7 there only -- I'm trying to get an understanding of what this email looked  
8 like to the extent without in any way invading the attorney client  
9 privilege. Was there only one truncated document that said verification?  
10 That's the next question. Anyone that doesn't want the Court to ask it,  
11 then the Court won't.

12 MR. DOYLE: No objection.

13 MR. JONES: No objection, Your Honor.

14 THE WITNESS: There were -- if I recall correctly, six pdf files.  
15 And as I scanned through them that was the one that came out of in my  
16 mind that said verification on them.

17 THE COURT: So the Court doesn't feel that that answered  
18 the Court's direct question of whether or not there was only one that said  
19 verification. As there were six, was there only one that said verification  
20 is really the question the Court was asking. I was trying to get an  
21 understanding if there was one or more than one that had the word  
22 verification on it.

23 THE WITNESS: I can't remember, Your Honor.

24 THE COURT: Okay. And I'll tell you the Court's next question  
25 would be is whether or not this witness has signed other interrogatories

1 in the past and understands what the verification is, without in any way  
2 asking from any communications with any counsel, but understands  
3 what a verification is from the past, so he's got an understanding of how  
4 he knew to look for the verification in this case from the email. Not  
5 getting into content or any communications, of course. Just trying to get  
6 a background.

7 MR. DOYLE: No objection.

8 MR. JONES: No objection.

9 THE WITNESS: In the email, it asked me if I approve, to sign  
10 the verification.

11 THE COURT: Okay. The Court's question was a little  
12 different about whether or not there had been any prior signing of --

13 THE WITNESS: Oh. My apologies.

14 THE COURT: -- interrogatories and verifications or was this  
15 the first time. Does anyone have any objection to that question being re-  
16 asked so that it clarifies?

17 MR. DOYLE: No, Your Honor.

18 MR. JONES: No objection.

19 THE WITNESS: My apologies, Your Honor. I misunderstood.  
20 I'm sure that in the past, I've been asked to verify these before.

21 THE COURT: Okay. Okay. Those were the Court's  
22 questions. So it is 10:16. Dr. Rives came on the stand, Madam Court  
23 Reporter, what time?

24 COURT REPORTER: 9:16.

25 THE COURT: 9:16. An hour. Just what you all asked for. So,

1 you all being provided the exact amount of time that you specifically  
2 requested on 9/26 to having today for the totality of today's hearing, the  
3 Court finds that it has provided you. And that hour was supposed to take  
4 into account also really the Court's ruling as well, so the Court's given  
5 you a full hour to give you an opportunity. It's offered direct  
6 examination, cross-examination, offered but did not wish any response.  
7 So the witness can feel free to go off the stand.

8           So the Court's position at this juncture is the Court did  
9 exactly what the parties asked for, after the Court offered the evidentiary  
10 hearing. In the intervening time, the Court did go and ask -- just let my  
11 Law Clerk leave to make sure -- I wanted to make sure I reread the letter  
12 of September 30th, 2019, just to see if there was any request for any  
13 additional argument, oral argument, because the Court knows it did not  
14 receive anything subsequent to that. There's no request in this letter. It  
15 just says, you know -- it just says whether he was intending to testify at  
16 the hearing scheduled at 8:30. Correspondence via the Court and  
17 counsel, Dr. Rives will testify.

18           So there's no request for any additional oral argument. The  
19 Court gave you all extensive oral argument to the extent everybody  
20 wished to do as much as you wanted to. In fact, the Court even, on 9/26,  
21 gave you a partial inclination to one portion of Plaintiff's motion and that  
22 was as to the punitive damages portion, to give you some indication so  
23 that to the extent that was of assistance, so that you could fully prepare  
24 for tomorrow's calendar call, but said that the other requested sanction  
25 aspects were still on the table for today's evidentiary hearing to really

1 allow you to narrow where you were going for today.

2           So while I heard Defense counsel mention that you'd like to  
3 do some kind of summation at the end, the Court doesn't see that that  
4 was requested previously by anyone. This was set up specific when I  
5 had counsel -- Plaintiff's table on 9/26, whoever you all chose to come at  
6 the hearing date, which was supposed to be the total final only hearing  
7 date. I had two counsel on Defense. Nobody asked on 9/26. Nobody  
8 asked in any of the intervening time, either in the letter -- I even double-  
9 checked the inappropriately -- which is now stricken, by the way.

10           The Court specifically ordered stricken the improperly rogue  
11 documents filed on 9/30, specifically contrary for all the reasons that the  
12 Court said previously, obviously, the quote supplemental and that  
13 declaration, post -- and for supplemental, because -- for all the reasons  
14 the Court stated. It's not even there, a request for oral argument, so I  
15 double-checked that just to see by chance, even if it was. So even giving  
16 the benefit of the doubt with regards to -- the Court even -- if by  
17 implication, somebody may have intended that somewhere, the Court  
18 can't take that into consideration, because that is -- for all the reasons,  
19 it's impermissible.

20           The Court's not reiterating everything it said for the first time  
21 period this morning at 8:30, so that can't be considered. Those we're  
22 striking, but in any event, there was nothing on the face of that  
23 document that requested specific additional oral argument, and I've  
24 given the other side an opportunity to do so. And the Court -- you all  
25 knew I was scheduling something right after you. In fact, you all thought

1 I was scheduling right after I gave some time.

2           So here's what the Court's going to do. The Court is going to  
3 say as follows. We didn't get to the motion to strike the affirmative  
4 defenses, did not get to the other motions that were also going to be  
5 taken care of, because I wanted to ensure -- we went longer on the  
6 testimonial portion, so I wanted to ensure everyone had a full  
7 opportunity to have that taken care of.

8           So the Court's going to do the following. The Court's going  
9 to give you its ruling on the 10th, but here's what we're going to do. I'm  
10 going to tell you the first part of the Court's ruling, okay? Because that's  
11 going to be important for tomorrow's purposes. For tomorrow's  
12 purposes, here's what you're going to hear. The first portion of the  
13 requested ruling was for terminating sanctions, okay? For terminating  
14 sanctions. And I will give you my longer analysis on Thursday.

15           But the short version of its for there to be terminating  
16 sanctions, those terminating sanctions would need to be due, as you  
17 know, to the conduct of Dr. Rives, okay? Under *Young v. Ribeiro*, well,  
18 I'm just going to short-version it. All analysis setting forth, citing *Young*  
19 *v. Ribeiro*, I will cite all the different provisions of the other applicable  
20 case law, NRC 37 -- 7.60, all the different basis I -- actually, your  
21 motion's really on 37, but when listening, while there is egregious  
22 conduct, the one mitigating factor for reason why this Court doesn't find  
23 solely on this motion alone -- not taking into account everything else that  
24 the Court needs to address -- for counsel's conduct, for all the other  
25 issues that the Court still needs to address.

1           But for Plaintiff's motion alone, the Court doesn't find that  
2 terminating sanctions under the applicable case law and the rules, would  
3 be appropriate, because Dr. Rives' conduct in and of itself would not rise  
4 to the level for terminating sanctions, based on his testimonial evidence  
5 presented today, taking into account the following. The Court -- after I  
6 get through the whole analysis, what I'll give you further on Thursday,  
7 when you're coming back is the prejudice to Plaintiff issue.

8           By Plaintiff's own declaration in their motion, they  
9 acknowledge that they did not look at some of this information, until, I'm  
10 going to put it, summer of this year. Whereas, this deposition, or some  
11 of this information was clear, was October 2018. So the prejudice  
12 aspect, solely for this motion only, Plaintiff's motion only, I do have to  
13 look at prejudice. Prejudice under *Johnny Ribeiro* is that some of that  
14 prejudice, this Court finds, could have been mitigated, if it had been  
15 looked at earlier.

16           There could have been some additional things the Court  
17 would have had the ability potentially to have done. And that -- taking  
18 that into account, which was one of the factors the Court does  
19 specifically need to take into account. I'm not in any way minimizing the  
20 egregious conduct, which will be discussed later, by both counsel and  
21 client, okay, which the Court will be evaluating and going through. But  
22 the reason why the Court doesn't find it merits at this juncture purely on  
23 Plaintiff's motion only, which is the only thing I'm addressing right now,  
24 is because by Plaintiff's own declaration, this information was available.

25           I'm not in any way adopting the oppositions' position that

1 you needed to look at Odyssey. They had an -- sorry. Yeah. They had  
2 an affirmative -- Defense had an affirmative obligation to give you the  
3 correct information. I'm in no way adopted their position. However,  
4 some of this information was available to Plaintiffs in a manner that it  
5 could have been evaluated, because there was enough in that October  
6 deposition that a reasonable inquiry could have gotten you some  
7 information and gotten some relief requested from the Court in a more  
8 timely manner that could have alleviated some of the prejudice, which is  
9 a factor this Court does have to consider under *Johnny Ribeiro*, and  
10 that's why the Court doesn't find it to be appropriate to do terminating  
11 sanctions.

12 All other sanctions up to that are on the table and will be  
13 further discussed on Thursday. The reason why I needed -- important to  
14 tell you the terminating was not happening is because you have your  
15 calendar call tomorrow. So I want to make it clear, I would expect to see  
16 everything tomorrow, as you have been told all along, okay? Since  
17 January, not since September, as improperly stated in people's  
18 declarations. So we will be seeing you tomorrow at your calendar call.  
19 Thank you so very much.

20 MR. DOYLE: Your Honor, if I may --

21 THE COURT: That's -- this hearing is now over. We'll be  
22 seeing you tomorrow at your calendar call. I need to get to my next case  
23 that's patiently -- you're already taking 25 of their minutes.

24 MR. DOYLE: A quick question. I was going to be traveling  
25 on Thursday. The Court hasn't set a time for the hearing on Thursday,

1 but could I do that by telephone, rather than physically being present?

2 THE COURT: How important you think this --

3 MR. DOYLE: I'll be here personal --

4 THE COURT: -- is for you, that's up to you.

5 MR. DOYLE: I'll be here personally on Thursday.

6 THE COURT: That's up to you.

7 MR. DOYLE: All right.

8 THE COURT: The Court's not requiring, because there's no  
9 evidentiary basis. Thursday is we're going to go over that. We're going  
10 to go over all the other sanction components against you and your firm,  
11 so it's however important you feel it is. If you want a telephonic request,  
12 you can have a telephonic.

13 MR. DOYLE: Okay.

14 THE COURT: It's up to you. The Court's not requiring people  
15 to be here in person. I was going to suggest 1:30 on Thursday the 10th.  
16 See you all. But I was going to discuss that further tomorrow? Okay.  
17 But anticipated time is going to be Thursday the 10th at 1:30. If you want  
18 to be here telephonically, telephonically is fine. Plaintiff's counsel, if one  
19 of you want to be here telephonically, once again, it's your choice.

20 MR. JONES: We will be here, Your Honor.

21 THE COURT: That's up to you.

22 MR. LEAVITT: We'll be present.

23 THE COURT: The Court's not requiring somebody to be here  
24 in present [sic]. The Court's going to go over all those issues. It's how  
25 you wish to be here.

1 MR. JONES: Your Honor, would you like to retain a copy of  
2 the binder that I dropped --

3 THE COURT: I am going to just for purposes that you -- easy  
4 way, instead of me having to click on the system, I've got mine. I'll keep  
5 it until Thursday. But I'll see you tomorrow, okay?

6 MR. JONES: Okay.

7 THE COURT: Thank you so much.

8 MR. JONES: Absolutely, Your Honor.

9 [Proceedings concluded at 10:26 A.M.]

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

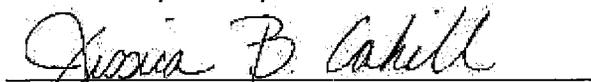
18

19

20

21 ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed the  
22 audio-visual recording of the proceeding in the above entitled case to the  
best of my ability.

23



24

Maukele Transcribers, LLC  
Jessica B. Cahill, Transcriber, CER/CET-708

25

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I certify that on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of October , 2019, service of a true and correct copy of the foregoing:

**DEFENDANTS BARRY RIVES, M.D. AND LAPAROSCOPIC SURGERY OF NEVADA, LLC'S OPPOSITION TO PLAINTIFFS' RENEWED MOTION TO STRIKE**

was served as indicated below:

- served on all parties electronically pursuant to mandatory NEFCR 4(b);
- served on all parties electronically pursuant to mandatory NEFCR 4(b) , exhibits to follow by U.S. Mail;
- by depositing in the United States Mail, first-class postage prepaid, enclosed ;
- by facsimile transmission; or
- by personal service as indicated.

Attorney	Representing	Phone/Fax/E-Mail
George F. Hand, Esq. HAND & SULLIVAN, LLC 3442 North Buffalo Drive Las Vegas, NV 89129	Plaintiffs	702/656-5814 Fax: 702/656-9820 <a href="mailto:hsadmin@handsullivan.com">hsadmin@handsullivan.com</a>
Kimball Jones, Esq. Jacob G. Leavitt, Esq. BIGHORN LAW 716 S. Jones Boulevard Las Vegas, NV 89107	Plaintiffs	702/333-1111 <a href="mailto:Kimball@BighornLaw.com">Kimball@BighornLaw.com</a> <a href="mailto:Jacob@BighornLaw.com">Jacob@BighornLaw.com</a>

/s/ C.Perrault  
An employee of Schuering Zimmerman &  
Doyle, LLP  
1737-10881